

DUP

# INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

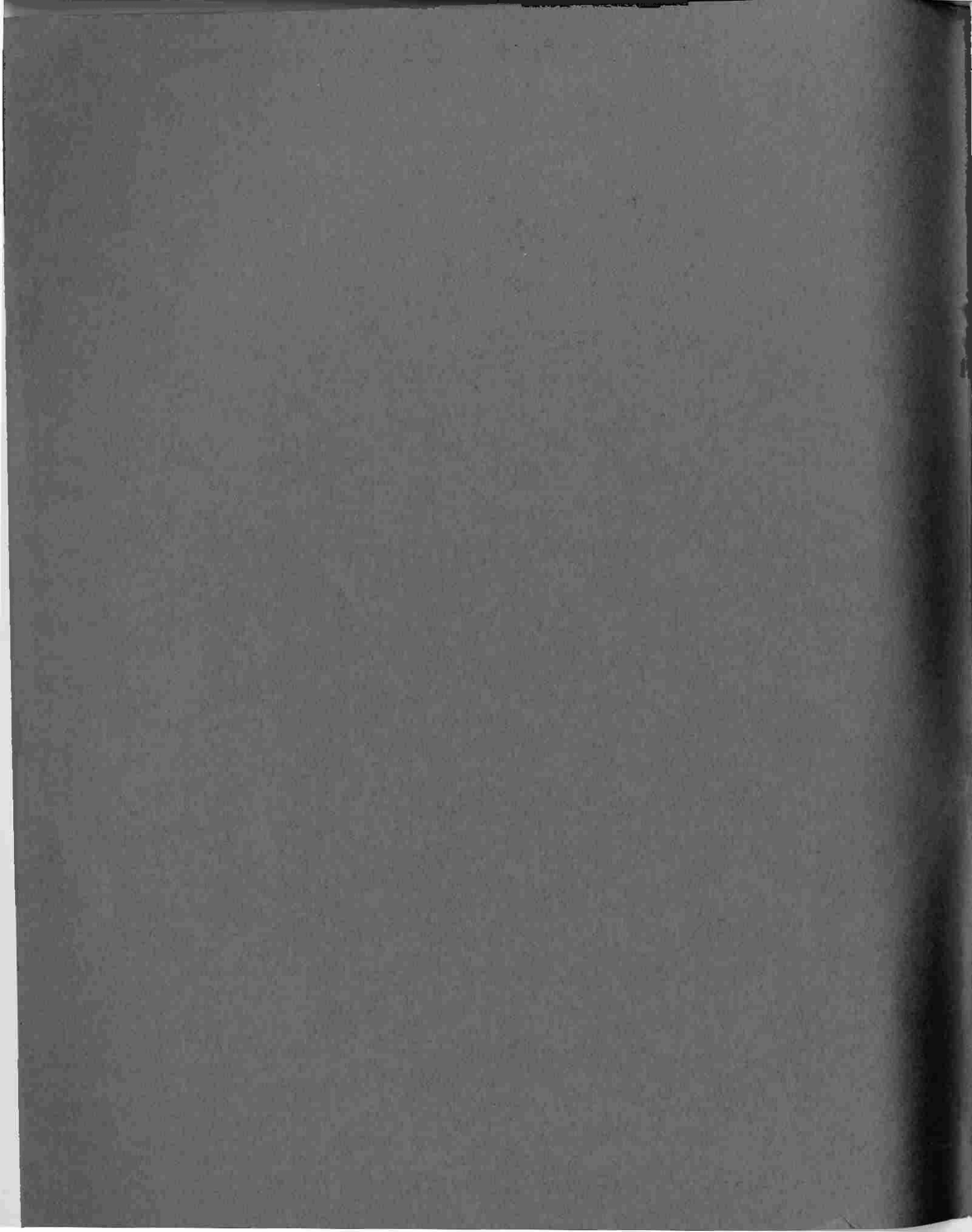
SPECIAL PUBLICATION NUMBER 5

LIST OF TRANSLATIONS



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF  
AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY  
SCIENCE AND  
EDUCATION  
ADMINISTRATION



# INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SPECIAL PUBLICATION NUMBER 5  
LIST OF TRANSLATIONS

Compiled by  
Translations Committee  
American Society of Parasitologists  
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, Editor

March 1981



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF  
AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY  
SCIENCE AND  
EDUCATION  
ADMINISTRATION

# VETERINARY ZOOLOGY OF MEDICAL AND INDEX-CATALOGUE

Published by the  
Royal Society of Medicine

Volume 1  
1952



## PREFACE

The Translations Committee of the American Society of Parasitologists (ASP) has compiled lists of available translations of papers on parasites of animals since 1960. Publication of part of this list in *The Journal of Parasitology* began in 1975. The remainder was designated to be issued as a special publication of the *Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology*. This special publication incorporates all lists previously published in the journal except the last one (vol. 66, pp. 559-563).

Like later lists published in the journal, this one is not divided into parasite groups; it is arranged alphabetically by the author of the publication. A few papers were translated as a group, which was given a title; as nothing else was available under which to alphabetize them, the group title was used for this purpose (e.g., *Abstracts of Zooparasitology* is alphabetized under the A's; *Current Reference Lists of Russian, Eastern European, and Chinese Literature of Medical and Veterinary Entomology* is alphabetized under the C's). At the end of each entry is an abbreviation of the library or institution from which a copy of the translation can be obtained. The legend for these abbreviations and an address for each are given at the front of this publication.

The editor thanks the many previous members of the ASP Translations Committee for their contributions toward completion of this project. Special acknowledgment is extended to the Committee's chairpersons; MayBelle Chitwood, Glenn L. Hoffman, Kenneth C. Kates, Milford N. Lunde, Leo Margolis, and Kenneth G. Powers.

Shirley J. Edwards, Editor  
Translations Committee  
American Society of Parasitologists

AIBS	= American Institute of Biological Sciences, Washington, D.C.	NLL	= National Lending Library for Scientists and Technicians, Boston Spa, Yorkshire, England.
BLL	= British Library Lending Division, Boston Spa, Wetherby, Yorkshire, United Kingdom LS23 7BQ.	NMFS	= Language Services Division, F43, Office of International Fisheries, National Marine Fisheries Service, NOAA, U. S. Department of Commerce, Washington, D. C. 20235.
BSFW	= (see USFWS)	NRC	= National Research Council, Library, Ottawa 2. Canada.
CFSTI	= Clearing House for Federal Scientific and Technical Information, U. S. Department of Commerce, Springfield, Virginia 22151.	NRCC	= National Research Council of Canada (see TSC).
CSIRO	= Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Organization, 314 Albert Street, East Melbourne C. 2, Victoria, Australia.	NTC	= National Translation Center, John Crerar Library, 35 West 33rd Street, Chicago, Illinois 60616.
ETC	= European Translation Centre, 101 Doelerstraat, Delft, The Netherlands.	NTIS	= National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22151.
FMS	= Fisheries Research Board of Canada (see TSC).	OTS	= see NTIS
FRBC	= Fisheries Research Board of Canada (see TSC).	SLA	= see NTIS
INSDOC	= Indian National Scientific Documentation Center, New Delhi, India.	TSC	= Translations Services, Canada Institute for Scientific and Technical Information, National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0S2 Canada.
LRS	= Library Reference Service, Denver Public Library, 1357 Broadway, Denver, Colorado 80203.	USFWS	= U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C. 20240.
NIH	= National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.	VIMS	= Virginia Institute of Marine Science, Gloucester point, Virginia.

- Abar, B.; Ackermann, R.; and Danielova, V. 1977.  
Think of it now: Tick encephalitis! (Jetzt dran denken: Zeckenzephalitis). / Med. Trib., v. 12 (27), p. 7. (German). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1258.
- Abdullaev, V. A. 1969.  
Amino acids in the blood of cattle with piroplasmiasis and southern babesiosis. / Veterinariia, Moskva, (3), pp. 48-49. (Russian). Tables, refs. omitted. / Order from NTC as 72-13532-02E.
- Abstracts of Zooparasitology. 1963.  
(Referativnyi Zhurnal: Biologiia). (Russian).  
No. 7, 33 pp. / Order from NTIS as TT-64-31003;  
No. 8, 57 pp. / Order from NTIS as TT-64-31004.
- Abuladze, K. I. 1964.  
Essentials of Cestodology, v. 4, Taeniata of animals and man and diseases caused by them. / 417 pp. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 70-50039.
- Akberdin, S. U.; Temirbekov, Zh. T.; Survillo, A. V.; Kir-iushchenko, T. V.; and Zhumatov, Kh. Zh. 1969.  
Viruses isolated from birds in East-Kazakhstan Oblast. In: Cherepanov, A. I.; et al. (eds.), Migratory birds and their role in distribution of arboviruses. / Sibirst. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Biol. Inst., Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., Minist. Zdravookhr. RSFSR, Omsk. Inst. Prirod.-Ochag. Infekts., pp. 278-283. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1232.
- Akhmerov, A. Kh. 1952.  
New species of monogenetic trematodes of the fishes of Amur River. / Parazitologicheskii Sbornik Zoologicheskogo Institut Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 181-212. (Russian) / Order from VIMS.
- Akhmerov, A. Kh. 1954.  
The parasite fauna and the species relationships of the Kamchatka azabach, Oncorhynchus nerka infrasp. asabatch Berg 1932. / Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 94 (5), pp. 969-971. (Russian). / Order from TSC as 283.
- Akhmerov, A. Kh. 1954.  
A new species of Dactylogyrus from the gills of Amurean Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (Val.). / Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 98 (1), pp. 167-168. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 69-15206-06C.
- Akhmerov, A. Kh. 1954.  
The parasite fauna of the fish in the Kamchatka River. / Trudy Problemykh i Tematicheskikh Soveshchaniy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR (4), pp. 89-98. (Russian). / Order from TSC as 192.
- Akhmerov, A. Kh. 1954.  
On the question of "sarannoy" coho salmon in Kamchatka. / Izvestia Tikhookeanskogo N.-I. Instituta Rybnogo Khoz-iaistva i Okeanografii, v. 41, pp. 347-348. (Russian). / Order from TSC as 710.
- Akhmerov, A. Kh. 1955.  
The parasite fauna of Kamchatka River fishes. / Izvestia Tikhookeanskogo N.-I. Instituta Rybnogo Khoz-iaistva i Okeanografii, v. 43, pp. 99-137. (Russian). / Order from TSC as 105.
- Akhmerov, A. Kh. 1962.  
On the biology of the cestode Eubothrium crassum. / Trudy Gel'mintologicheskoi Laboratorii Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 12, pp. 5-8. (Russian). / Order from TSC as 707.
- Akhmerov, A. Kh. 1963.  
Helminths as biological indicators of local stocks of Amur anadromous salmon (Oncorhynchus). / Voprosy Ikhtiologii, v. 3 (3), pp. 536-555. (Russian). / Order from TSC as 1048.
- Akhmerov, A. Kh.; and Bogdanova, E. A. 1955.  
A method of preparing microscopical preparations of Trichodina from preserved fish. / Zool Zhurnal, v. 34 (1), pp. 234-235. (Russian). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Akhundova, E. D.; Abushev, F. A.; and Sterkhova, N. N. 1972.  
Ectoparasites of some bird species in different regions of Azerbaijan SSR. / Mater. Simp. Itogi 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits., pp. 128-130. (Russian). / Order from U.S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 671.
- Alifanov, V. I. 1954.  
Winter parasitism of ixodid ticks on domestic animals in Omsk Oblast. / Med. Parasit., Moscow, s. Parasitol. Zametk., (3), pp. 268-269. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 138.
- Alifanov, V. I. 1966.  
Study data on the ectoparasite fauna of muskrats in Omsk Oblast. In: Maksimov, A. A.; and Nestsy, G. I. (eds.), Muskrats of western Siberia (Biocenotic associations, parasite fauna, epizootics, and prophylactic measures). / Biol. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Sibirst. Otd., Novosibirsk, pp. 66-71. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 792.
- Alifonov, V. I.; et al. 1961.  
Epizooty of Omsk hemorrhagic fever of muskrats. In: Natural nidality of diseases and problems of parasitology. / Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh SSR, (3), pp. 59-63. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 161.
- Alifanov, V. I.; Netsky, G. I.; Ravdonikas, O. V.; and Fedorov, V. G. 1963.  
Data on epidemiological prognosis of Omsk hemorrhagic fever. (Abstract). / Med. Parasit., v. 32 (5), pp. 621-622. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 157.
- Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Duprat, J.; and Goulier, A. 1972.  
Lyophilization of formed antigens for use in immunofluorescence tests of malaria: Preliminary Results. / World Health Organization Bulletin, v. 46, pp. 588-560. / Order from NTC as 73-12521-06E.
- Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Garin, J. P.; and Kien Truong, T. 1971.  
Immunofluorescence in human malaria. Screening and epidemiological study. / World Health Organization Bulletin, v. 44, pp. 699-706. / Order from NTC as 72-14275-06E.
- Andrassy, I. 1956.  
The determination of volume and weight of nematodes. (Die Rauminhalts- und Gewichtsbestimmung der Fadenwürmer (Nematoden)). / Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 2 (1-3), pp. 1-15. (German). / Avail. in English Translations of Selected East European Papers in Nematology, Univ. of Massachusetts, Cranberry Exper. Station, East Wareham, Massachusetts, USA.
- Andreev, V. P.; et al. 1974.  
A mixed arboviral infection focus in nesting colonies of slender-billed gulls (Larus genei) and common terns (Sterna hirundo) on islands in the eastern part of the Caspian Sea. / Sborn. Trud. Ekol. Virus., v. 2, pp. 105-108. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 776.

- Andreev, V. P.; Aristova, V. A.; and Shcherbina, A. A. 1977.  
Ixodid tick infestation of nesting seabird colonies on the eastern coast of the Caspian Sea. / Tezisy Dokl. 7. Vses. Ornit. Konf., pt. 2, p. 63. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1242.
- Andreu, B. 1965.  
Biology and parasitology of the Galician mussel. (Biología y parasitología del mejillón Gallego). / Las Ciencias, v. 30 (2), pp. 107-118. (Spanish). / Order from TSC as 723.
- Andzhaparidze, O. G.; Stepanova, L. G.; Bogomalova, N. N.; and Deciatskova, R. G. 1965.  
Study of the variability of the tick-borne virus of encephalitis. Report 1. Long cultivation of viruses of the tick-borne encephalitis group in renal-cell culture of pig embryo and in chick embryos. / Voprosy Virusologii, USSR, v. 10 (2), pp. 165-167. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI, SLA, or ETC as TT-66-60631.
- Anpilogova, N. V. 1965.  
On the finding of oocysts of coccidia of the genus *Iso-spora* Schneider in domestic birds. / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, v. 8 (4), pp. 44-46. (Russian). / Order from the College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois. Urbana. Illinois as transl. 18.
- Antipin, D. N.; et al. 1956.  
Parasitology and parasitic diseases of livestock (A textbook in veterinary parasitology). / 523 pp. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as OTS-60-51165.
- Antsyshkina, L. M. 1974.  
Diseases of the northern pike and European pikeperch of certain reservoirs of the Dnieper cascade. / VI Vses. Soveshch. Bolezni. Parazit. Ryb (3-5 Apr. 1974), Tez. Doklad., p. 13-17. (Russian). / Order from NMFS.
- Apazidi, L. Kh. 1959.  
Development of the fungus-agent of branchiomycosis of fish. / Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (6), pp. 37-39. (Russian). / Order from BSWF.
- Apazidi, L. Kh. 1961.  
Gill rot in carp at some fish farms. / Trudy Vserossiiskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Prudovogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva, v. 10, pp. 149-152. (Russian). / Order from BSWF.
- Arakcheeva, S. G. 1963.  
Contribution to the question of *Spirocheta sogdiana* transmission mechanism by *Alectorobius tholozani* ticks. / Med. Parazit., v. 32 (6), pp. 665-667. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 660.
- Arakcheeva, S. G. 1963.  
Contribution to the question of existence of filtrable developmental stages of *Spirocheta sogdiana* in the tick *Alectorobius tholozani*. / Med. Parazit., v. 32 (6), pp. 660-665. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 664.
- Arambourg, Y.; Pralavorio, R.; and Chabot, B. 1970.  
Possibilities to rear *Ageniaspis fuscicollis praysincola* Silv., a parasite of *Prays oleae* Bern. (Lepidoptera: Hyponomeutidae) on an unnatural host. (Possibilités d'élevage d'*Ageniaspis fuscicollis* Silv., parasite de *Prays oleae* Bern. (Lepidoptera: Hyponomeutidae) sur un hôte de remplacement.) / Ann. Zool. Ecol. Anim., v. 2 (4), pp. 657-658. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-58074.
- Arashkevich, E. G. 1972.  
Vertical distribution of trophic groups of copepods in the boreal and tropical regions of the Pacific Ocean. / Okeanologii, v. 12, pp. 315-325. (Russian). / Order from AGU. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Arru, E.; Deiana, S.; and Ceretto, F. 1968.  
Sub-epidermal infestation by larvae of trematodes belonging to the genus *Stephanostomum* (Loos, 1899) in Mediterranean red mullet. I. Morphology, biology, and pathology. (Infestazione sottoepidermica da forme larvali di Trematodi appartenenti al genere *Stephanostomum* (Loos, 1899) nelle triglie pescate nel Mediterraneo. I. Morfologia, biologia e patologia). / Riv. Ital. Piscic. Ittiopatol., v. 3 (4), pp. 82-85. (Italian). / Order from Dept. of Agri. and Fish. for Scotland, Marine Lab., Aberdeen, 1969, as 1462. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Artamoshin, A. S.; and Khodakova, V. I. 1976.  
The effect of sewage on the rate of infestation of fingerling fish by *Diphyllbothrium latum* plerocercoids in the Kama reservoir. / Gidrobiol. Zh., v. 12 (6), pp. 89-91. (Russian). / Order from TSC as FMS Transl. 4138.
- Artemichev, M. A.; and Feoktismov, P. I. 1962.  
Coccidiosis. / In F. M. Orlov (ed). Nezaraznye Bolezni. Literature of Serial Publications and Placard, Moscow. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 78-50398.
- Asami, K.; Imano, H.; Watanuki, T.; and Sakai, H. 1964.  
Eosinophilic granuloma in the stomach probably caused by *Anisakis* infection. / Jap. J. Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 325-326. (Japanese). / Order from Fisheries Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, P. O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Askerov, T. A. 1968.  
A method for control of saprolegnial fungus. / Rybnoe Khoziaistvo, Moscow, October 10, 1968, pp. 23-24. (Russian). / Order from BSWF. / Avail. on loan from NMFS, Wash., D. C.
- Ass, M. Ia. 1961.  
The developmental cycle of nematodes of the genus *Contra-caecum*. / Trudy Karadgskoi Biologicheskoi Stantsii, Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, (17), pp. 110-112. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 530.
- Astakhova, T. V.; Zubkova, L. A.; Martino, K. V.; Sukacheva, G. A.; Stepanova, G. A.; Kikteva, L. F.; and Zemkov, G. V. 1972.  
The epizootic state of waters in the Volga-Caspian area / Trudy Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Morsk. Ryb Khozy i Okeanogr., v. 89, pp. 5-18. (Russian). / Order from TSC as FMS Transl. No. 3121.
- Avakian, A. A.; and Lebedev, A. D. 1955.  
Natural focalization of hemorrhagic fevers. / J. Microbiol. Moscow, (4), pp. 20-26. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 147.
- Avetikyan, B. G. 1958.  
Immunological reaction in fishes. / Trudy Soveshchaniia Ikhtologicheskaiia Komissii, Akad. Nauk SSSR, (8), pp. 387-392. (Russian). / Order from BCF.
- Azamatov, L. Kh. 1969.  
Survival of *Demodex bovis* away from the host. / Trudy Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit., v. 34, pp. 397-400. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT-74-53315.

- Babenko, L. V.; Kisenko, G. S.; Skadin'sh, E. A. and Bychkova, M. V. 1975.  
Questions of ecology of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch., the vector of tickborne encephalitis in eastern Latvia. / Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus, pp. 258-259. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1043.
- Bairamova, R. A. 1963.  
Test on infecting chick embryos with tickborne spirochetosis by feeding infected Ornithodoros ticks. / Zh. Mikrobiol., v. 40 (9), pp. 83-84. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 657.
- Balashov, Iu. S. 1957.  
Certain adjustments to the reception of large blood masses in ixodid ticks. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 36 (6), pp. 870-873. (Russian). / Order from CFST or ETC as TT-65-63999.
- Balashov, Iu. S. 1960.  
Growth and cuticle extension in the Ixodidae ticks during blood sucking. / Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (19), pp. 263-290. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-58037.
- Balashov, Iu. S. 1961.  
Dynamics of stored nutritive substances and age determination in hungry ixodid ticks. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 40 (9), pp. 1354-1363. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI, SIA, or ETC as TT 66-6174.
- Balashov, Iu. S. 1963.  
Structure of integuments of argasid ticks (Parasitiformes, Argasidae). / Entom. Obozr., v. 42 (2), pp. 351-363. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI, SLA, or ETC as TT-65-64610.
- Balashov, Iu. S. 1965.  
The structure of the oral apparatus and the bloodsucking mechanism in ixodid ticks. / Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 37, pp. 251-271. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-14548-65C. (Figs. omitted).
- Balashov, Iu. S. 1968.  
Transovarial transmission of the spirochete Borrelia sogdiana in Ornithodoros papillipes ticks and its effect on biological properties of the agent. / Parazitologiya, v. 2 (3), pp. 198-201. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 631.
- Balashov, Iu. S. 1970.  
Experimental interspecific hybridization of argasid ticks Ornithodoros papillipes, O. tartakovskyi, and O. verrucosus (Argasidae, Ixodoidea). / Parazitologiya, v. 4 (3), pp. 274-282. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 75-10216-06C.
- Balashov, Iu. S. 1971.  
Genotypic differences between populations of Ornithodoros tartakovskyi OI. (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 50 (12), pp. 1795-1802. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 654.
- Balashov, Iu. S.; and Filappova, N. A. 1964.  
Water balance and critical temperature of the epicuticle in argasid ticks (Parasitiformes, Argasidae). / Entomol. Obozr., v. 42 (2), pp. 351-363. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-58069.
- Balashov, Iu. S.; and Raikhel', A. S. 1976.  
Ultrafine structure of the midgut epithelium in nymphal Hyalomma asiaticum (Acarina, Ixodidae) during feeding. / Parazitologiya, v. 10 (3), pp. 201-209. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1248.
- Bannova, G. G.; Sarmanova, E. S.; and Zhuravleva, M. G. 1975.  
Isolation of Kemerovo virus from Ixodes persulcatus ticks in Vologda Oblast. / Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus., p. 261. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1198.
- Barannikov, V. D. 1970.  
Effect of ionizing radiation on the Theileria annulata within ticks. / Trudy Vsesiouz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 38, pp. 70-72. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 73-11863-02E.
- Barannikov, V. D.; and Abramov, I. V. 1970.  
The use of X-rays to attenuate Theileria annulata Dschunkowsky et Luhs 1904. / Trudy Vsesiouz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 38, pp. 73-77. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 73-12219-02E.
- Bauer, O. N. 1942.  
New findings and new hosts of Acanthobdella peledina Grube. / Zool. Zhurnal, USSR, v. 21 (6), pp. 282-283. (Russian). / Order from NLL as RFS-3150.
- Bauer, O. N. 1948.  
On the systematic position of Ankyrocoyle baicalense Wlasenko. / Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 59 (2), pp. 383-386. (Russian). / Order from VIMS.
- Bauer, O. N. 1951.  
Concerning pathogenicity of Dactylogyrus solidus Akhmerov. / Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 78 (4), pp. 825-827. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 69-15205-06C. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Bauer, O. N. 1954.  
Development of parasitofauna in fishes of new water reservoirs. / Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh., v. 7 (4), pp. 47-53. (Russian). / Order from OTS as 61-31053.
- Bauer, O. N. 1959.  
The influence of environmental factors on reproduction of fish parasites. / Voprosy Ekologii, Izd. Kievskogo Universiteta, (3), pp. 132-141. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 1099.
- Bauer, O. N. 1959.  
Parasites of freshwater fish and the biological basis for their control. / Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, Leningrad, v. 49, 225 pp. (Russian). / Order from OTS as 61-31056.
- Bauer, O. N. 1964.  
Parasites and diseases of fish and prophylactic measures in the establishment of new species of fish. / Izvestia Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 57, pp. 295-300. (Russian). / Order from BSWF. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Bauer, O. N. 1968.  
Review. (Hoffman, G. L., "Parasites of North American freshwater fishes," U. of Calif. Press). / Parazitologiya, v. 2 (3), pp. 283-284. (Russian). / Order from NMFS.
- Bauer, O. N. 1969.  
The study of infectious fish diseases in the USSR. / Izvestia Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khoziaistva, v. 69, pp. 5-12. (Russian). / Order from BSWF. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Bauer, O. N.; Gusev, A. V.; and Roitman, V. A. 1976.  
Results and prospects of investigation into the fauna and systematics of helminths encountered in freshwater fishes of the USSR. / Probl. Obshch. Gel'mintol., v. 26, pp. 125-142. (Russian). / Order from TSC as FMS Transl. 4167.

- Bauer, O. N.; Musselius, V. A.; and Strelkov, Iu. A. 1969. Diseases of pond fishes. / Izdatel'stvo "Kolos," Moskva, 335 pp. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-50070.
- Bauer, O. N.; and Nikolskaia, N. 1954. Dactylogyrus solidus Akhmerov. / Trudy Probl. Soveshch. Zoolog. Inst. AN, SSSR, v. 4, 12 pp. (Russian). / Order from VIMS.
- Bauer, O. N. and Uspenskaia, A. V. 1959. New therapeutical agents in the fight against fish diseases. / Trudy Soveshchaniĭ Ikhtologicheskoi Komissii AN SSSR, v. 9, pp. 21-27. (Russian). / Order from OTS as 61-31052.
- Bednarz, S. 1960. Occurrence of Galba truncatula Muell. and the cercariae of Fasciola hepatica L. in the basin of the River Barycz. / Przegląd Zoologiczny, v. 4 (3), pp. 199-204. (Polish). / Order from NLL as RTS 5068.
- Beesley, W. N.; and Breev, K. A. 1969. Serological reactions in guinea-pigs to larvae and larval extracts of Oedemagena tarandi L. and Hypoderma bovis de Geer. / Parazitologĭia, v. 3, pp. 472-477. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53307.
- Bei-Bienko, G. Ia. 1954. Fauna of the USSR Orthoptera. Vol. 2 No. 2. Teltigonioida, Phaneropterinae. / Fauna SSSR Novaia Seriia, v. 59, 385 pp. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI, SLA, or ETC as TT 65-50014.
- Bekleshova, A. Iu.; Terskikh, I. I.; and Smirnov, V. A. 1970. Arboviruses isolated from bird ticks Ceraticoxodes putus Pick.-Cambr. collected in areas of the extreme north. / Vop. Virus., v. 15 (4), pp. 436-440. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 700.
- Belan, A. A.; Bilalova, E. Z.; Dubov, A. B.; Katin, A. A.; and Yantsen, M. M. 1964. Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from Dermacentor pictus Herm. and Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. ticks in places of their mutual habitation. In: Tick-borne encephalitis, Kemerovo tick-borne fever, hemorrhagic fevers, and other arbovirus infections. / Abstracts of papers of the 11th Scientific Conference of the Institute of Poliomyelitis and Encephalitis, Moscow, p. 228. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 152.
- Beliaeva, A. P. 1965. Omsk hemorrhagic fever virus culture in chicken embryos. In Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Endemic viral infections. Hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome, Crimean hemorrhagic fever, Omsk hemorrhagic fever, and Astrakhan virus from Hyalomma pl. plumbeum tick. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 363-366. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 903.
- Belikova, N. P.; and Tatarinova, L. G. 1960. On the part played by Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi in the circulation of the tick-borne encephalitis in nature. / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 29 (3), pp. 287-288. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT-65-63987.
- Belogurov, O. I. 1966. Helminth specificity with respect to definitive hosts. Interrelationship of the helminthfauna of the animals belonging to different orders (by the data collected along the coast of the Okhotsk Sea). / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (10), pp. 1449-1454. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-53071.
- Belogurov, O. I.; and Belogurov, L. S. 1975. Organization of cephalic end of Oncholamiae and phenomenon of disintegration of cuticula in nematodes. / Biologĭia Morĭia, v. 4, pp. 24-35. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-53076.
- Belogurov, O. I.; and Zueva, L. S. 1967. New and rare species of helminths from birds of the Far East. / Zool. Zh., v. 46 (7), pp. 999-1008. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 75-52124.
- Belous, E. V. 1958. On the specific independence of the trematode Crepidostomum ussuriensis Layman, 1930. / Raboty po Gel'mintologii k 80-letĭiu Akademika K. I. Skrjabin, pp. 69-71. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT-67-61582 or FRBC as 832.
- Belozеров, V. N. 1963. Day length as a factor determining oviposition delay in female Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32, pp. 521-526. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-15010-06c.
- Belozеров, V. N. 1968. Photoperiodic control of seasonal development of ixodid ticks. In: Zhdanova, A. A. (ed.), Fotoperiodicheskie adaptatsĭi u nasekomykh i kleshchey. Leningrad. / Ord. Lenina Gos. Univ. im. A. A. Zhdanova, pp. 100-128. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 432.
- Belozеров, V. N. 1969. Reaction of larval and nymphal Haemaphysalis concinna Koch to daylength. / Parazitologĭia, v. 3 (1), pp. 17-21. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 672.
- Belozеров, V. N. 1970. Nymphal diapause in the tick Ixodes ricinus L. (Ixodidae). Part III. Photoperiodic reaction in unfed nymphs. / Parazitologĭia, v. 4, pp. 139-145. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-15004-06c.
- Belozеров, V. N. 1971. Nymphal diapause in the tick Ixodes ricinus L. IV. Effect of changes in photoperiodic maintenance regime on aggressiveness of unfed nymphs. / Parazitologĭia, v. 5 (1), pp. 3-6. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 757.
- Benex, J. 1967. Possibilities of tissue culture in parasitology II. Comparative study of the behaviour of Schistosoma mansoni in tissue explants of various species of planorbids. Investigation of the specificity of the parasite. (Les possibilités de la culture organotypique en milieu liquide dans l'étude des problèmes parasitaires. II. Etude comparée de l'évolution de Schistosoma mansoni dans des explants de diverses espèces de planorbes, maintenus en culture organotype. Essais d'analyse de la spécificité parasitaire). / Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée, v. 42 (5), pp. 493-524. (French). / Order from FRBC as 987. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Bennejean, G.; Meurier, C.; and Bougon, M. 1969. Resistance to experimental Eimeria tenella and Eimeria acervulina infection of laying hens under different types of coccidostatic prophylaxis. / Ploufragan. Station Experimentale d'Agriculture. Bulletin d'Information. v. 9 (3), pp. 154-155. / Order from NTC as 71-14464-02E.

- Bennejean, G.; Meurier, C.; and Mevel, M. 1969.  
Resistance to various antioccidial agents acquired by *Eimeria acervulina* under certain laboratory conditions. / Ploufragan. Station Experimentale d'Agriculture. Bulletin d'Information, v. 9 (1), pp. 37-52. / Order from NTC as 71-14465-02E.
- Bennejean, G.; Meurier, C.; and Mevel, M. 1969.  
Activity of aklomide on *Eimeria tenella* and *Eimeria acervulina*. / Ploufragan. Station Experimentale d'Agriculture Bulletin d'Information, v. 9 (1), pp. 53-59. / Order from NTC as 71-14462-02E.
- Bennejean, G.; Meurier, C.; and Toucas, L. 1969.  
Antioccidial activity of coiden (I) and development of immunity in pullets raised under natural infection conditions. / Ploufragan. Station Experimentale d'Agriculture. Bulletin d'Information, v. 9 (3), pp. 149-153. / Order from NTC as 71-14463-02E.
- Berdyev, A. 1969.  
Developmental duration of *Hyalomma dromedarii* Koch in natural conditions of Turkmenia. / Izv. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, (2), pp. 54-59. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 488.
- Berezin, V. V. 1971.  
Investigation of the ecology of arboviruses in river deltas of the Caspian and Azov Sea basins. / Inst. Virus. Entsef., Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, 37 pp. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1160.
- Berezin, V. V.; Chumakov, M. P.; Rubin, S. G.; Stolbov, D. N.; Butenko, A. M.; and Bashkirtsev, V. A. 1969.  
Contribution to the ecology of Crimean hemorrhagic fever virus in the lower Volga River. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Arboviruses. / Mater. 16. Nauch. Sess. Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., (2), pp. 120-122. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 836.
- Berezin, V. V.; Stolbov, D. N.; and Zimina, Iu. V. 1969.  
Effect of natural factors on the rate of Crimean hemorrhagic infections. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Arboviruses. / Mater. 16. Nauch. Sess. Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., (2), pp. 118-120. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 835.
- Berland, B. 1973.  
On parasites of fishes. (Om Parasitter I Fish). / Fiskets Gang, v. 59 (26), pp. 486-493. (Norwegian). / Order from NMFS or TSC as FRBC 2778.
- Bessarabova, L. M. 1965.  
Nematode fauna of pea in Moscow province. / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 16, pp. 21-23. (Russian). / In Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. University of Massachusetts, Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Massachusetts., 100 pp.
- Betz, A. 1968.  
Serological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis by means of antigens prepared on cell cultures. / World Health Organization. Bulletin, v. 39, pp. 367-374. (French). / Order from NTC as 71-10572-06E.
- Bibikov, D. I.; and Bibikova, V. A. 1955.  
To the study of *Oenathe isabellina* and its ectoparasites. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (2), pp. 399-407. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT-65-63990. (figs omitted).
- Bibikova, V. A.; Anisimova, T. I.; Egorova, R. P.; Aikimbaev, M. A.; and Volokhov, V. A. 1967.  
Contribution to the epizootiological role of gerbil fleas. Report 2. *Xenopsylla hirtipes* and *X. gerbilli minax*. In: Rodents and their ectoparasites. / Sborn. Nauch. Rab. Protivochnm. Uchrezh., Saratov, pp. 222-227. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 756.
- Bibikova, V. A.; and Gerasimova, N. G. 1967.  
On the biology of *Xenopsylla skrjabina* Ioff 1928. Report II. Feeding of fleas in experimental conditions. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), pp. 730-736. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 816.
- Bibikova, V. A.; Gorbunova, A. I.; Maslennikova, Z. P.; Morozova, I. V.; and Shmuter, M. F. 1965.  
On the technique of studying population density of fleas of *Rhombomys opimus* Licht. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (8), pp. 1214-1218. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 759.
- Bibikova, V. A.; Il'inskaia, V. L.; Kaluzhenova, Z. P.; Morozova, I. V.; and Shmuter, M. F. 1963.  
Biology of fleas of the genus *Xenopsylla* in Sary-Ishiktrau desert. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 42 (7), pp. 1045-1051. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 750.
- Bibikova, V. A.; Il'inskaia, V. L.; Kuluzhenova, Z. P.; Morozova, I. V.; and Shmuter, M. F. 1964.  
Fleas of great gerbils in southern Pre-Balkhash. / Trudy 5. Konf. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Vop. Parazit. Respub. Sred. Azii Kazakh., (4), pp. 236-238. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 740.
- Bibikova, V. A.; and Sakharova, V. V. 1956.  
Infective ability of *Oropsylla silantiewi* fleas and effect of repeated bloodmeals and maintenance temperature. / Trudy Sred.-Aziat. Nauch.-Issled. Protivochnm. Inst., (2), pp. 41-48. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 762.
- Birman, I. B. 1950.  
Parasitism of salmon of the genus *Oncorhynchus* by the Pacific lamprey. / Izvestiia TINRO, v. 32, pp. 158-160. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 290.
- Birulia, N. B.; Zalutskaia, L. I.; and Perelatov, V. D. 1969.  
Physical-geographical conditions of Crimean hemorrhagic fever natural focality. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Arboviruses. / Mater. 16. Nauch. Sess. Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., (2), pp. 122-123. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 837.
- Blagodarnyy, Ia. A.; Blekhan, I. M.; Lepyko, V. N.; Larin, S. A.; and Yakunin, M. P. 1971.  
The role of ticks in transmitting tuberculosis mycobacteria. / Veterinariia, v. 48 (7), pp. 48-49. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 669.
- Blagoveshchenskaia, N. M.; Donets, M. A.; Zurubina, L. V.; Kondratenko, V. F.; and Kuchin, V. V. 1975.  
Study of susceptibility to Crimean hemorrhagic fever (CHF) virus in European and long-eared hedgehogs. / Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus., pp. 269-270. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 985.



- Boev, S. N. 1957.  
Lung nematodes of hoofed animals in Kazakhstan. (Russian) / Order from OTS as OTS 61-31217.
- Boev, S. N. et al. (editors). 1958.  
Contributions to Helminthology: Published to Commemorate the 60th Birthday of Prof. R. S. Shul'ts. / Kazakhskii Filial Vsesoyuznoi Ordena Lenina Akademii Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Nauk Im. V. I. Lenina. Kazakhskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatel'stvo Alma-Ata. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 67-51218.
- Bogdanova, E. A. 1957.  
The biology of *Dactylogyrus skrjabini* Akhmerov, 1954, a parasite of the Amur *Hypophthalmichthys*. / Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 113 (6), pp. 1391-1393. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 69-15207-06C or VIMS as 5.
- Bogdanova, E. A. 1960.  
Natural habitat of the myxosporidean (*Myxosoma cerebrialis* whirling disease) at Sakhalin (S. E. USSR). / Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 134 (6), pp. 1501-1503. (Russian). / Order from OTS or SLA as 63-15138.
- Bogdanova, E. A. 1960.  
Parasitic diseases of young Pacific salmon in fish hatcheries of the Far East. / Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Biulleten Gosudarstvennogo N.-I. Instituta Ozer'nogo i Rechnogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva, (11), pp. 49-52. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 391.
- Bogdanova, E. A. 1962.  
Malachite green and formalin-effective agents for the control of trichodiniasis. / Rybnoe Khoziaistvo, v. 38 (8), pp. 30-31. (Russian). / Order from BSFW. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Bogoiavlenskaia, N. 1922.  
*Menzbieria hydrachnae* n. g. n. sp. / Arch. Soc. Russe Protist, Moscow, v. 1, pp. 10-21. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as transl. 47. Transl. edited by Norman Levine. Submitted to NTC.
- Bogoiavlienskii, Iu. K.; and Drynochkina. 1965.  
Comparative histochemical studies of DNA in the somatic musculature of some parasitic nematodes. / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 55-59. (Russian). / In Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, N. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. University of Massachusetts, Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Massachusetts., 100 pp.
- Bogoiavlienskii, Iu. K.; and Koroleva, Kh. K. 1965.  
Structure of the integument of *Ascaridia galli* during its ontogenesis. / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 60-63. (Russian). / In Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. University of Massachusetts, Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Massachusetts., 100 pp.
- Bogolepova, I. I. 1950.  
Monogenetic trematodes of endemic fishes of Lake Baikal. / Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, n. s., v. 72 (1), pp. 229-232. (Russian). / Order from VIMS.
- Boiadzhan, G. K.; and Postoian, S. R. 1964.  
Concerning the survival of the foot-and-mouth disease virus in the tick *Ornithodoros lahorensis* Neum, 1908. Artificial infection of ticks. Rept. no. 1. / Erevan. Izvestiia. Biologicheskii Nauki Akademiia Nauk Armianskoi SSR, v. 17 (8), pp. 47-51. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 65-63385.
- Bonfils, J.; and Galichet, P. F. 1974.  
Effect of periodical introductions of *Lixophaga diatraeae* (Diptera, Tachinidae) on the parasite natural populations and on its host *Diatraea saccharalis*. (Effets d'introductions renouvelées de *Lixophaga diatraeae* (Diptera, Tachinidae) sur des populations naturelles du parasite et de son hôte, *Diatraea saccharalis*). / Entomophaga, v. 19 (1), pp. 67-73. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-58076.
- Borisova, V. I. 1972.  
Results from studying ecology of nest-burrow bird parasites in Tatar ASSR. / Parazitologiya, v. 6 (5), pp. 457-464. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1217.
- Bouchet, A.; et al. 1974.  
Treatment of *Oestrus ovis*. I. Trials with nitroxylin II. Trials with rafoxanide. (Traitement de l'oestrose ovine. I. Essais réalisés avec le nitroxylin. II. Essais réalisés avec le rafoxanide.) / Rev. Elv. Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 27 (3), pp. 275-284. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-53205.
- Boulard, C. 1969.  
Anatomy and histology of alimentary canal of the *Hypoderma bovis* larva. (Anatomie et histologie du tube digestif de la larve d'*Hypoderma bovis*). / Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (n. s.), v. 5 (2), pp. 371-387. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-58073.
- Bouvier, G. 1956.  
Modern means of controlling the cattle warble fly in Switzerland. (Moyen de lutte moderne contre le varon du bétail en Suisse). / Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilkd., v. 98 (1), pp. 14-19. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-55051.
- Bouvier, G. 1962.  
Assay of paractical treatments against the nonblood sucking game ectoparasites by means of a phosphoric ester ("Neguvon"). (Essais de traitements pratiques contre les ectoparasites non hématophages du gibier au moyen d'un ester phosphorique (Neguvon)). / Ricerche Zool. Appl. Alla. Caccia, v. 4, pp. 97-103. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53131.
- Bratanov, V. 1976.  
Assessment of the pathogenic role of *Trichocephalus (Trichuris) ovis* and *T. skrjabinia*. / Veterinarna Sbirka, v. 74 (11), pp. 35-37. (Bulgarian). / Order from NTC as 78-12200.
- Breev, K. A. 1968.  
On the distribution of cattle grubs (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) in herds of cattle. I. Negative binomial distribution as a model of the distribution of the cattle grubs. / Parazitologiya, v. 2 (4), pp. 322-333. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53306.

- Breev, K. A. 1975.  
On the possible factors affecting the developmental rhythm of populations of the nasal botfly, *Oestrus ovis* L. (Diptera, Oestridae). / Parazitologiya, v. 9 (2), pp. 147-154. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-58006.
- Breev, K. A.; and Diadechko, V. N. 1965.  
On migration pathways of the instar larvae of the warble fly *Hypoderma bovis* De Geer, in the host's organism. / Zool. Zh., v. 44 (5), pp. 728-733. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53319.
- Breev, K. A.; and Sultanov, F. R. 1975.  
On some developmental peculiarities of a nasal sheep botfly larvae, *Oestrus ovis* L. (Diptera, Oestridae). / Parazitologiya, v. 9 (1), pp. 47-56. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-58006.
- Breucker, H.; and Horstmann, E. 1968.  
The spermatozoa of the tick *Ornithodoros moubata* (MURR). / Z. Zellforsch. Mikroskop. Anat., v. 88, pp. 1-22. / Order from NTC as 73-13902-06C or CSIRO as 11377.
- Brian, Alessandro. 1905.  
Concerning Copepoda collected in the Gulf of Naples by Orcazio G. and Achille Costa. (Sui Copepodi raccolti nel golfo di Napoli da Orcazio G. ed Achille Costa). / Annuario del Museo Zoologico della R. Università di Napoli (Nuova Serie), v. 1 (24), pp. 1-11. (Italian). / Order from FRBC as 742.
- Brian, Alessandro. 1906.  
Parasitic Copepoda of the fishes of Italy. (Copepoda parassiti dei pesci d'Italia). 187 pp. (Italian). / Order from FRBC as 743.
- Brian, Alessandro. 1935.  
The *Caligus* parasitic on Mediterranean fishes (Copepoda). (*Caligus* parassiti dei pesci del Mediterraneo (Copepodi)). / Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, v. 37, pp. 152-211. (Italian). / Order from FRBC as 737.
- Brian, Luigi. 1958.  
Research on the biological cycle and ecology of *Ascaris capsularia* Rud. (Ricerche sul ciclo biologico e l'ecologia de *Ascaris capsularia* Rud.). / Atti della Accademia Ligure di Scienze e Lettere, v. 14, pp. 249-263. (Italian). / Order from FRBC as 342.
- Britov, V. A. 1969.  
Some differences between natural and synanthropic strains of *Trichinella*. / Wiad. Parazytol., v. 15 (5-6), pp. 555-560. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 76-59131.
- Britov, V. A. 1971.  
Results of crossing *Trichinella spiralis* from wild animals with parasites of this species from swine. / Dokl. Vses. Akad. Selskokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina, v. 2, pp. 40-41. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 76-59154.
- Brumshtein, M. S.; and Leshchinskaia, E. V. 1968.  
Clinical-anatomical characteristics of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. / Arkh. Patol., v. 30 (10), pp. 57-62. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1184.
- Brzeski, M.; and Rajewski, M. 1963.  
Migration and vertical distribution of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn) in seed-bearing stalks of onion. / Biuletyn Inst. Ochrony Roslin, v. 21, pp. 129-135. (Polish). / Order as pp. 29-31 in Brzeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964, English Translation of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytonematology. Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass., 100 pp.
- Buch, F. L. 1945.  
Data on helmintho-ovo-scope study of the origin of the water supply of Ufa. / Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 14 (2), pp. 66-67. (Russian). / Avail. on loan from CFST as TT-65-63253.
- Bulyginskaia, M. A.; Vladimirov, V. L.; and Markov, G. S. 1959.  
Helminths of gerbils of Uzbekistan, with description of a new genus of filaria and age associated and seasonal changes in the helminth fauna of the large gerbil. / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab. Acad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9, pp. 54-58. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI as TT 66-62398.
- Burmeister, H. 1855.  
Description of several new or little known parasitic crustaceans, with general observations on the group to which they belong. (Beschreibung einiger neuen oder weniger bekannten Schmarotzerkrebse, nebst allgemeinen Betrachtungen über die Gruppe, welcher sie angehören). / Nova Acta Leopoldina, v. 17, pp. 269-336. (German). / Order from FRBC as 695.
- Busila, V. T. 1960.  
Hormonal therapy in trichinellosis. / Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne, Poland, v. 6 (4), pp. 340-341. / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 63-11381 (p. 1-2).
- Busygin, F. F.; and Shmel'kov, Iu. A. 1974.  
Experimental investigations of susceptibility of pigeons to Kiasanur forest disease virus. In: Votjakov, V. I.; and L'vov, D. K. (eds.), Ecology of viruses associated with birds. / Mater. Resp. Simp. Kameniuiki "Belovezh. Pushcha," pp. 15-16. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1255.
- Butenko, A. M. 1971.  
Data from studying etiology, laboratory diagnosis, and immunology of Crimean hemorrhagic fever; questions of ecology of the viral agent. / Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, 34 pp. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1152.
- Butenko, A. M.; Chumakov, M. P.; Beliaieva, A. P.; Mart'ianova, L. I.; L'Wolf, E. L.; and Karmysheva, V. Ia. 1964.  
Serological identification of Astrakhan virus recovered from ticks. In: Tick-borne encephalitis, Kemerovo tick-borne fever, hemorrhagic fever, and other arbovirus infections. / Abstracts of papers of the 11th Scientific Conference of the Institute of Poliomyelitis and Encephalitis, Moscow, pp. 7-10. (Russian). / Order from U.S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 149.
- Butenko, A. M.; Donets, M. A.; Durov, V. I.; Tkachenko, V. A.; Perelatov, V. D.; and Chumakov, M. P. 1971.  
Isolation of CHF virus from *Rhipicephalus rossicus* and *Dermacentor marginatus* ticks in Rostov Oblast and Krasnodar region. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Viral hemorrhagic fevers. Crimean hemorrhagic fever, Omsk hemorrhagic fever, hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 45-47. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 828.



- Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaiia, I. E. 1969.  
Parasitological research on fishes. / Series: Metody Parazitologicheskikh Issledovaniï, v. 1, p. 108. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI as TT 82-41044.
- Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaiia, I. E.; et al. 1962.  
Identification of parasites of freshwater fish of the U.S.S.R. / Opred. Faune SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk, Leningrad (80), 776 pp. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 64-11040.
- Bykhovskii, B. E. 1936.  
Parasitological investigations at the Barabinsk Lakes. 1. The parasitic fauna of fishes. / Parazitol. Sbornik Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 737-482. (Russian) / Order from NLL as RTS 5225. / Avail on loan from NMFS.
- Bykhovskii, B. 1947.  
Concerning a new genus of viviparous monogenetic trematodes. / Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 58 (9), pp. 2139-2141. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 127.
- Bykhovskii, B. E. 1948.  
On monogenetic trematodes of Navaga. / Raboty Morskoï Biologicheskoi Stantsii Karelo-Finskogo Universiteta, (1), pp. 140-144. (Russian). / Order from VIMS as 8.
- Bykhovskii, B. E. 1951.  
Tetraonchoides--a new genus of monogenetic trematode. / Parazitologicheskii Sobornik Zoologicheskii Institut Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 29-34. (Russian). / Order from VIMS as 12; NTC as 69-15262-063; Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Bykhovskii, B. E. 1957.  
Monogenetic Trematodes: Their Systematics and Phylogeny. / Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 509 pp. (Russian). / Order from AIBS or VIMS as 1.
- Bykhovskii, B. E. (Chief Editor). 1962.  
Identification of parasites of freshwater fish of the USSR. / Opred. Faune SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk, Leningrad, (80), 776 pp. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 64-11040.
- Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Gusev, A. V. 1955.  
Contributions to the knowledge of monogenetic trematodes with primitive attaching armature. / Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 21, pp. 110-118. (Russian). / Order from VIMS as 4; NTC as 69-15258-06C; avail. on loan from BCF.
- Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F. 1959.  
The taxonomy of the genus Diplozoon Nordmann (Monogenoidea). / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 38 (3), pp. 362-377. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT-65-60507.
- Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Poljansky, G. 1953.  
Information on cognition of marine monogenetic trematodes of the family Gyrodactylidae Cobb. / Works of the Zoological Institute of Academy of Sciences, SSSR, v. 13. (Russian). / Order from VIMS.
- Bytinski-Salz, H. 1935.  
A polyclad (Stylochus pilidium Lang) harmful to oyster beds. (Un policlado (Stylochus pilidium Lang) dannoso ai parchi ostricoli). / Thalassia (Riv. Ist Italo-Germanico Biol. Marine Rovigno d'Istria), v. 2 (1), pp. 1-24. (Italian). / Order from TSC and NMFS as NRCC TT 2530.

- Carrere, P. 1938.  
 Recherches on the life-cycle of fish trematodes. (Recherches sur le cycle évolutif de trématodes de poissons). C. r. hebd. Seanc. Acad. Sci., Paris, v. 206 (26), pp. 1964-1996. (French). / Order from Dept. of Agric. and Fish. for Scotland, Marine Lab. Aberdeen, Scotland as Marine Lab. Aberdeen Transl. 1396.
- Cerny, V. 1959.  
 Significance of bushes for survival of fully engorged females of the common tick (*Ixodes ricinus* L.). / Vet. Cas., v. 8 (5), pp. 455-460. (Czech.). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 797.
- Cerny, V.; and Kratochvilova-Kralova, E. 1963.  
 Development of the tick *Haemaphysalis concinna* in natural conditions of southern Moravia (Czechoslovakia). / Zool. Listy, v. 12 (3), pp. 259-261. (Czech.). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 179.
- Chagin, K. P. 1943.  
 Observations on the developmental cycle of *Aedes* (F.) to-go in the laboratory and natural conditions. / Med. Parazit., v. 12 (2), pp. 44-52. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1206.
- Chagin, K. P. 1946.  
 Duration of the developmental cycle in mosquito vectors of fall (Japanese) encephalitis virus. / Med. Parazit., v. 15, pp. 76-83. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1207.
- Chagin, K. P. 1948.  
 Attack activity of mosquitoes on man and its diurnal rhythm in natural conditions of Primor'ie region. / Ent. Obozr., v. 30, pp. 109-123. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1208.
- Chagin, K. P. 1948.  
 Characteristics of fall (Japanese) encephalitis epidemic outbreak in Primor'ie region in 1943 from the parasitological factor. In: Epidemiological expedition to Iran and parasitological investigations. / Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, pp. 309-318. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1209.
- Chagin, K. P.; and Kondrat'ev, P. Ia. 1943.  
 Fall (Japanese) encephalitis vectors in Primor'ie region and measures for controlling them. / Med. Parazit., v. 12 (2), pp. 34-44. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1205.
- Chalupsky, J. 1955.  
 Parasitic nematodes in frozen and smoked marine fishes. (Paraziticti cervi v mrazenych a uzenych morskych rybach). / Ceskoslovenska Parasitologie, v. 2, pp. 83-88. (Czechoslovakian). / Order from FRBC as 436.
- Chambard, P.; et al. 1958.  
 External and early treatment of warble fly infestation. (Traitement externe et precoce de l'hypodermose bovine). / Rev. Med. Vet., 109, pp. 4-16. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-55053.
- Chambard, P.; Tapernoux, A.; Gastellu; and Magat, A. 1956.  
 Experiments on the external treatment of bovine dermatitis using insecticide preparations with a high skin penetrability. (Essais d'un traitement externe de l'hypodermose bovine a l'aide de preparations insecticides douees d'un pouvoir de penetration cutanee eleve). / Acad. d'Agric. France, Extr. proces-verbal de la Seance du 25 Avril, pp. 1-4. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53120.
- Chernogorenko, M. I. 1970.  
 Patterns in the establishment of a trematode fauna parasitic on benthic vertebrates in the reservoirs of the Dnepr series. / Gidrobiologicheskii Zhurnal, v. 6 (1), pp. 57-61. (Russian). / Order from AFS (transl. of entire issue). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Chizhova, T. P. 1957.  
 The role of wild animals in the formation of foci of *Diphyllobothrium* infection. / Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 26, pp. 710-714. (Russian). / Order from NTC.
- Chizhova, T. P. 1965.  
 Plerocercoids from fish in Kirgizia and Siberia. / Trudy Moskov Ordena Lenina Med. Inst., v. 41, pp. 63-66. (Russian). / Order from NTC.
- Chizhova, T. P.; and Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B. 1960.  
 The pattern of the natural focus and diphyllobothriasis in Lake Baikal. / Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 29, pp. 168-176. (Russian). / Order from NTC.
- Chowaniec, W. 1957.  
 Investigations of the biology and ecology of *Galba trunculata* and the liver fluke larvae. (Badania nad biologią i ekologią blotniarki moczarowej oraz form larwalnych motylicy wiatrowej). / Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne, Supplement (5), pp. 177-178. (Polish). / Order from NLL as RTS 5183.
- Chowaniec, W.; and Drozda, J. 1959.  
 Research on the biology and ecology of *Galba truncatula* and on the larval forms of *Fasciola hepatica*. (Badania nad biologią i ekologią *Galba truncatula* oraz nad formami larwalnymi *Fasciola hepatica*). / Acta Parasit. Pol., v. 7 (6), pp. 143-160. (Polish). / Order from NLL as RTS 5041.
- Chukhchin, V. D. 1960.  
 Pelagic larvae of gastropod mollusks of the Black Sea. / Trudy Sevastopol Biol. Sta. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 92-113. (Russian). / Order from VIMS as 21.
- Chumakov, M. P.; et al. 1964.  
 On the question of epidemiology of diseases of Crimean hemorrhagic fever in Astrakhan Oblast. In: Tick-borne encephalitis, Kemerovo tick-borne fever, hemorrhagic fevers, and other arbovirus infections. / Abstracts of papers of the 11th Scientific Conference of the Institute of Poliomyelitis and Encephalitis, Moscow, pp. 263-266. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 165.
- Chumakov, M. P.; et al. 1970.  
 Isolation of Uukuniemi virus from *Ixodes ricinus* ticks in Estonian SSR and Lithuanian SSR. In Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Questions of epidemiology and prophylaxis of tickborne encephalitis. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 113-119. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 906.

- Chumakov, M. P.; et al. 1974.  
Detection of Crimean hemorrhagic fever virus in a few bloodsucking tick species collected in 1973 in Kirgiz SSR and Uzbek SSR. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Medical Virology. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 22 (2), pp. 35-39. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1112.
- Chumakov, M. P.; et al. 1974.  
Isolation of Crimean hemorrhagic fever and West Nile Fever viruses from ticks collected in Moldavia. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Medical Virology. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 22 (2), pp. 45-49. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1113.
- Chumakov, M. P.; Beliaieva, A. P.; Butenko, A. M.; Mart'ianova, L. I.; and Karmysheva, V. Ia. 1964.  
Isolation and study of a peculiar virus recovered from *Hyalomma p. plumbeum* and from the blood of a febrile patient in the Astrakhan Region. In: Tick-borne encephalitis, Kemerovo tick-borne fever, hemorrhagic fevers, and other arbovirus infections. / Abstracts of papers of the 11th Scientific Conference of the Institute of Poliomyelitis and Encephalitis, pp. 5-7. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 148.
- Chumakov, M. P.; Moteiunas, L. I.; Bychkova, M. V.; and Vargin, V. V. 1973.  
Study of natural focal infections in the territory of Lithuanian SSR. Report I. Infection of ixodid tick populations with Uukuniemi and tickborne encephalitis viruses in different ecological-faunistic regions. / Zh. Mikrobiol., v. 42 (5), pp. 83-87. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 908.
- Chumakov, M. P.; Sarmanova, E. S.; Shalunova, N. V.; Tapupere, V. O.; Semashko, I. V.; and Karmysheva, V. Ia. 1964.  
Isolation of one more arbovirus in the Kemerovo region from the blood of a sick child bitten by a tick. In: Tick-borne encephalitis, Kemerovo tick-borne fever, hemorrhagic fever, and other arbovirus infections. / Abstracts of papers of the 11th Scientific Conference of the Institute of Poliomyelitis and Encephalitis, Moscow, pp. 13-14. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 150.
- Chunikhin, S. P. 1969.  
Distribution characteristics of typical ixodid tick species in Crimean hemorrhagic fever virus foci in southern regions of Central Asia. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Arboviruses. / Mater. 16. Nauch. Sess. Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., (2), pp. 154-156. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 854.
- Chunikhin, S. P. 1973.  
Analysis of trophic associations between arboviruses and birds. / Sborn. Trud. Ekol. Virus., v. 1, pp. 23-26. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 798.
- Chunikhin, S. P.; et al. 1969.  
Results from investigating human and domestic and wild animal blood sera in the Senegal Republic (western Africa) for antibodies to Crimean hemorrhagic fever virus. / Mater. 16. Nauch. Sess. Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., (2), pp. 158-160. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 810.
- Chunikhin, S. P.; Chumakov, M. P.; Smirnova, S. E.; Pak, T. P.; Pavlovich, A. N.; and Kuima, A. U. 1969.  
Division into biocenotic groups of mammals and ixodid ticks in Crimean hemorrhagic foci of southern Central Asia. / Mater. 16. Nauch. Sess. Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., (2), pp. 156-157. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 821.
- Chunikhin, S. P.; and Filippova, N. A. 1970.  
New and little known species of the genus *Argas* Latr. in the USSR fauna. / Parazitologiya, v. 4 (2), pp. 146-149. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-14554-06C.
- Chun-sun, F.; and Gensis, D. E. 1965.  
A natural focus of tickborne hemorrhagic fever in the semidesert zone of southern Kazakhstan. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Endemic viral infections (Hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome, Crimean hemorrhagic fever, and Astrakhan virus from *Hyalomma p. plumbeum* tick). / Sborn. Trud. Inst. Polio. Encefal., Akad. Med. Nauk USSR, (1), pp. 312-314. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 199.
- Chupakhina, T. I. 1971.  
The helminth fauna of fur seals on Robben Island. / Trudy Atlant. NIRO, v. 39, pp. 166-170. (Russian). / Order from NTC.
- Ciurea, I. 1933.  
The parasitic worms of man, mammals, and of birds coming from fish of the Danube and the Black Sea. First paper. Trematodes, family Heterophyidae Odhner, with an analytical classification of the trematodes of the superfamily Heterophyoidea Faust. / Roumaines de Pathologie Experimentale et de Microbiologie, France, v. 6 (1-2) pp. 5-134. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 65-12366.
- Claussen, L.  
Common intestinal parasites of Nutria. / 8 pp. / Order from SLA as TT-66-15358.
- Conde, B. 1976.  
Parasitism of labrides of the Caribbean region by a planarian. (Parasitisme de labrides de la region Caraibes par une planaire). / Rev. Fr. Aquariol. Herpetol., v. 3 (1), pp. 23-24. (French). / Order from NMFS.
- Cornalia, E. 1970.  
The Ugi or Japanese silkworm parasite. (L'Ugi o il parassita del filugello al Giappone). / Bull. Soc. Entomol. Ital., v. 2, pp. 217-227. (Italian). / Order from NTIS as TT 75-55111.
- Corradetti, A.; Verolini, F.; Bucci, A.; and Pennacchio, A. E. 1969.  
Duration of the resistance of the infection with *Plasmodium berghei* (Istisan strain) in the albino rat after vaccination with irradiated homologous strain. / Parazitologia, v. 11, pp. 129-134. (Italian). / Order from NTC as 72-13829-06M.
- Current Reference Lists of Russian, Eastern European, and Chinese Literature of Medical and Veterinary Entomology.-- Ticks, Mites, Fleas, Diptera, Lice, Related Diseases, and Miscellaneous (English translation of titles): A number of copies of current lists have been distributed irregularly by G. Anastos (Dept. of Zoology, Univ. of Maryland.). A contract with the Office of the Surgeon General, U. S. Army, made a complete subject listing of 20,000 to 30,000 titles possible.

- Daiter, A. B. 1963.  
The role of ticks of the superfamily Ixodoidea in Q- (Rickettsiosis) Rept. 3. Experimental contamination of the ticks *Ixodes ricinus* L. and *Hyalomma asiaticum* Sch. and Sch. by Rickettsia P. Deporte. / Trudy Institut Epidemiologii, Mikrobiologii i Gigieny, Leningrad, v. 25, pp. 102-122. (Russian). / Order from OTS or ETC as TT 65-60846.
- Dandurov, Iu. V.; et al. 1975.  
Isolation of Crimean hemorrhagic fever virus from *Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum* Panz. ticks in Osh Oblast, Kirgiz SSR. / Mater. 9. Simp. Ekol. Virus., pp. 48-49. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1132.
- Danilov, V. N. 1974.  
Restoration of the name *Aedes* (*O.*) *mercurator* Dyar to the mosquito known in the USSR as *Aedes riparius ater* Gutsevich (Diptera, Culicidae). / Parazitologiya, v. 8 (4), pp. 322-328. (Russian). / Order from NRC as C-16358.
- Dartian, E. A. n.d.  
Localization of larvae of *Mullerius capillaris*, *Cystocaulus nigrescens*, and *Synthetocaulus* spp. in mollusks and mechanism of their escape from the feet of the latter. / Source unknown. / Order from CFSTI, SLA, or ETC as TT 66-61479.
- Davydov, O. N. 1970.  
Maintenance of parasitic worms of fish on synthetic media. / Gidrobiologicheskii Zhurnal, v. 6 (3), pp. 122-124. (Russian). / Order from AGU, 1971, pp. 104-106 in "Hydrobiological Journal" (transl. of entire issue). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Deliamure, S. L. 1949.  
Towards the study of the helminth fauna of the dolphin, *Tursiops tursio* Fabr. / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 110-113. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 134.
- Deliamure, S. L. 1952.  
Zoogeographical characteristics of the helminth fauna of pinnipeds and cetaceans. / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 235-250. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 136.
- Deliamure, S. L. 1952.  
Dependence of the helminth fauna of dolphins of the Black and Azov Seas on ecologico-geographical factors. / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 251-258. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 131.
- Deliamure, S. L. 1955.  
Helminthofauna of marine mammals in the light of their ecology and phylogeny. / Gel'mintologicheskaya Laboratoriya, Moskva, 509 pp. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 67-51202.
- Delic, S. 1967  
Further investigations of the effect of different Neguvon (Bayer's) preparations on the migrating larvae of *Hypoderma bovis*. / Veterinarski Glasnik, v. 21, pp. 401-405. (Serbo-Croatian). / Order from NRC as C-10917.
- Delic, S.; Muftic, R.; and Rukavina, J. 1964.  
Oil preparations of Neguvon (Bayer) in warble control. (Primjena uljanih pripravaka Neguvona (Bayer) u suzbijanju hipodermoze). / Veterinaria, (13), pp. 3-11. (Serbo-Croatian). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-56041.
- Delic, S.; Muftic, R. I.; and Rukavina, J. 1965.  
Subcutaneous application of Neguvon (Bayer) in the control of hypodermosis. / Veterinaria (Sarajevo), v. 14 (4). (Serbo-Croatian). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-56042.
- Delic, S.; Muftic, R. I.; and Rukavina, J. 1967.  
Further investigations on the effect of different Neguvon (Bayer) preparations on migrating warble larvae. / Vet. Glas., (5), pp. 401-405. (Serbo-Croatian). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-56045.
- Demshin, N. I. 1965.  
Biology of *Porrocaecum skrjabinensis* Mosgovoy, 1949. In: Leonov, V. A.; Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Oshmarin, P. G. (eds). Parasitic worms of domestic and wild animals. / Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-let. Nauchn. Pedagog. Deiatel'nost. Prof. A. A. Soboleva. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 75-52123/2.
- Demshin, N. I. 1968.  
The development of the larva of *Sacciuterina stellifera* (Krabbe, 1869) (Dilepididae, Cestoidea) in the intermediate host. / Soobshch. Dal'nevost. Fil. Sib. Oto. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Biol., v. 26, pp. 33-40. (Russian). / Order from NMFS and BLL as RTS 7858.
- Dennig, H. K. 1962.  
Isolation of various *Babesia* species from erythrocytes and transmission of the isolated parasites to susceptible animals. / Zeitschrift fuer Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie, v. 13, pp. 21-24. (German). / Order from NTC as 72-13530-06C. (Refs. omitted).
- Derylo, A. 1972.  
An attempt to determine the influence of climatic factors on the extensivity of invasion with subcutaneous larvae of *Hypoderma bovis* (De Geer, 1776). (Proba ustaleniya wplywu czynnikow klimatycznych na ekstensywnosc inwazji larw podskornych *Hypoderma bovis* (De Geer, 1776)). / Wiad. Parazytol., v. 18 (4-5-6), pp. 543-556. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 75-54047.
- D'iakanov, L. P. 1959.  
Role of *Rhipicephalus turanicus* B. Pom., 1940 in the epizootology of hemosporeidiosis in sheep. / Veterinariya, v. 36, pp. 30-32. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-51097.
- Diehl, P. A. 1969.  
Haemolymph proteins and vitellogenesis in *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). (Hämolympheproteine und Vitellogenese bei *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray (Ixodoidea, Argasidae)). / Mitt. Schweiz. Ent. Ges., v. 42 (1-2), pp. 117-125. (German). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1219.
- Diusembaev, E. B.; and Iashkul, V. K. 1963.  
Contribution to the morphology of palpal segment 4 in *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. / Trudy Institut Zoologii Adakemiya Nauk Kazakhskoi SSSR, v. 19, pp. 238-240. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-14527-06C. (Figs. omitted).
- Dixon, B. 1937.  
Parasitic copepods of sprats caught in the Sund. (Pasorniczyne widtonoge na Szprotach w wodach sundu). / Biuletyn Stacji Morskiej w Helu, v. 1 (2), pp. 13-14. (Polish). / Order from FRBC as 12.

- Doby, J. M.; Rosin, G.; and Rault, B. 1970.  
Diagnosing of the hypodermatosis in man with double diffusion in agarose gel methods. Preliminary results. (Diagnostic de l'hypodermose humaine par methode de double diffusion en milieu gelifie. Resultats preliminaires). / Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 63 (6), pp. 716-725. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 76-53860.
- Dogiel, V. A. 1933.  
Problems in the study of the parasite fauna of fish. (Methods of ichthyoparasitological research.). / Trudy Leningradskogo Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, v. 62 (3), pp. 247-268. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 781.
- Dogiel, V. A. 1947.  
The significance of parasitological data for solving zoogeographical problems. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 26 (6), pp. 481-492. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 250.
- Dogiel, V. A. 1954.  
Objectives of parasitological investigations in connection with the reconstruction of the fishing industry. / Voprosy Ikhtiologii, (2), pp. 57-68. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 346.
- Dogiel, V. A. 1955.  
The general character of the parasite fauna of animals inhabiting far-eastern seas. / Trudy Zoologicheskogo Inst. AN SSSR, v. 21, pp. 53-59. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 259.
- Dogiel, V. A. 1957.  
The importance of fish diseases to the production of fish stocks. / Trudy Soveshchaniy Ikhtiologicheskaya Komissiya AN SSSR, (7), pp. 117-123. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 343 (bibliography not included).
- Dogiel, V. A. et al. 1958.  
Parasitology of Fishes. / Leningrad, 384 pp. (Russian). / Order from Plenum Press, 227 W 17th St, N.Y., N.Y.
- Doklady. 1957-1972.  
Biological Sciences. Proceedings of the Academy of Sciences, USSR. Biological Sciences Sections. / Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 113-205. (Russian). / Order from Consultants Bureau, 227 West 17th St., New York, N. Y. 10011. (For sale only).
- Dollfus, R. Ph. 1934.  
On a parasite pseudophyllidean cestode of ornamental fish. / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 59, pp. 476-490. (French). / Order from INSDOC as 01296.
- Donges, J. 1963.  
Sensory physiological studies on the cercaria of Posthodiplostomum cuticola (v. Nordmann, 1832) Dubois, 1936, the agent of the diplostomatid melanoma of fishes. (Reizphysiologische Untersuchungen an der Cercarie von Posthodiplostomum cuticola (v. Nordmann 1832) Dubois 1936, dem Erreger des Diplostomatiden-Melanoms der Fische). / Deutsche Zool. Gesellsch. Verhandl., v. 27, pp. 216-233. (German). / Order from NTC or Kenneth S. Saladin, Dept. Biol. Sci., Fla. State Univ., Tallahassee, Fla. 32306. / Transl. in Behav. Parasitol., No. 4.
- Dorzhiiev, Ts. Z.; and Prokop'ev, V. N. 1977.  
Pigeons in populated areas of Buriat-Mongolian ASSR. / Tezisy Dokl. 7. Vses. Ornit. Konf., pt. 2, pp. 133-134. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1254.
- Draber, M. A. 1974.  
Material for knowledge of the Gasterophilidae. Hypodermatidae and Oestridae (Diptera) of Poland. (Materialy do znajomosci Gasterophilidae, Hypodermatidae i Oestridae (Diptera) Polski). / Fragm. Faun., v. 20 (1), pp. 1-13. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-54029.
- Drobishchenko, N. I.; and Shol, V. A. 1973.  
The infection of Haematobia stimulans by Setaria larvae of marals. / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR, Ser. Biol. Nauk, (5), pp. 20-24. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-59058.
- Dubinina, V. B.; and Dubinina, M. N. 1951.  
Parasitofauna of mammals of the Daurian Steppes: The family Heleidae (Ceratopogonidae), 2 pp. (Russian). / Order from OTS or SLA as 62-15635; Partial translation pp. 149-150, Larvivoridae, Gastrophillinae, Hypoderm., Calliphoridae, Sarcophaginae, 62-15631; Anoplura, Mallophaga, Trichodectidae, Aphaniptera, 61-27450.
- Drozd, J.; and Malczewski, A. 1956.  
Occurrence, ecology and geographical distribution of Galba trunculata O. F. Mull. (Występowanie, ekologia i rozprzestrzenianie się błotniarki moczarowej (Galba trunculata O. F. Mull.) w terenie). / Wiadomości Parazytologiczne supplement (5), pp. 175-176. (Polish). / Order from NLL as RTS 5184.
- Dubinina, M. N. 1957.  
The question of specificity amongst representatives of the family Diphyllobothriidae Luhe, 1910. / Trudy Leningradskogo Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, v. 73 (4), pp. 181-187. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 779.
- Dubinina, M. N. 1967.  
Class: Tapeworms. / Mono. Opredelitel Parazitov Presnovodnich Ryb SSSR, Moscow/Leningrad, pp. 384-438. (Russian). / Order from NLL as RTS 2676.
- Dubinina, M. N. 1974.  
The state and immediate goals of taxonomy of tapeworms (Cestoidea Rud., 1808). / Parazitologiya, v. 8 (4), pp. 281-292. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 76-58187.
- Dubitskii, A. M.; Dzerzhinskii, V. A.; and Danebekov, A. E. 1973.  
A new species of pathogenic fungus of the genus Coelomomyces, isolated from larvae of bloodsucking mosquitoes. / Mikol. Fitopatol., v. 7 (2), pp. 136-139. (Russian). / Order from CISTI as TT1805.
- Dubov, A. V. 1964.  
Reproduction properties of tickborne encephalitis virus strains in chicken embryo fibroblast tissue culture at different temperatures. / Mater. 11. Nauch. Sess. Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., pp. 66-67. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1227.
- Dusbabek, F. 1964.  
Report of the representative of the genus Diplostapis Kol. 1857 (Spinturnix of Heyden 1826) (Acarina: Gamasides) stored in the Natural History Museum in Vienna. / Vienna. Naturhistorisches Museum. Annalen, v. 67, pp. 389-393. (German). / Order from NTC as 71-10574-60C.
- Dyk, V. 1958.  
Dynamics of the trematode Crepidostomum farionis (O.F. Muller 1784) and its relation to its hosts and its environment. (Dynamika motolice Crepidostomum farionis (O.F. Muller 1784) a její vztahy k hostitelum a prostředí) / Ceskoslovenska Parazitologie, v. 2, pp. 51-57. (Czechoslovakian). / Order from FRBC as 434.
- Dzhafarov, T. E. 1965.  
An electron microscopy study of pyramidal alveoli cells of salivary glands of some ticks. / Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, pp. 31-37. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1233.
- Dzhafarov, T. E. 1965.  
An electron microscopy investigation of secretory alveoli of secretory glands of the tick Ornithodoros moubata (Murray). / Tsitologiya, v. 7 (2), pp. 233-236. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1203 or TSC as 1480.

- Eckert, J.; and Bisig, D. 1971.  
The effect of cambendazole on immature stages of trichostrongylids of cattle. / Berl. u. Muenchen Tieraerztl. Wochenschr., v. 84, pp. 392-395. (German). / Order from NTC as 73-11752-02E.
- Efremova, L. K. 1967.  
Functioning of Malpighian tubules in the tick Alveonatus lahorensis (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46, pp. 48-54. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-14541-06C. (Figs. omitted).
- Egusa, S. 1963.  
Studies on the saprolegniasis of eel. I. Resistance of the eel to fungus infection. / Bull. Japanese Soc. of Scientific Fisheries, v. 29 (1), pp. 27-36. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-51027.
- Egusa, S. 1967.  
Gill disease of pond cultured eels. / Fish Disease Research, v. 1 (2), pp. 72-77. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-51021.
- Egusa, S.; et al. 1969.  
Roundworm infestation in the air bladder of Anguillicola globiceps Yamaguti. / Fish Disease Research, v. 4 (1), pp. 52-58. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-51022.
- Egusa, S.; and Ahmed, A. T. A. 1970.  
A suction parasite of eels in farm ponds. / Fish Disease Research, v. 4 (2), pp. 172-174. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-51024.
- Egusa, S.; Ahmed, A. T. A.; and Kubota, S. 1970.  
Ichthyophthiriasis of elvers imported from France. (Yoroppasan shirasu unagi ni hasseishita hakutenbyo ni tsuite). / Fish Disease Research, v. 4 (2), pp. 176-178. (Japanese). / Avail. on loan from NMFS; Order from NTIS as TT 72-51026.
- Egusa, S.; Kira, K.; and Wakabayashi, H. 1969.  
On the occurrence of Anguillicola globiceps Yamaguchi, a swimbladder roundworm, in pond-cultured eels. (Yoshoku unagi ni okeru senchu Anguillicola globiceps Yamaguchi no era-kisei ni tsuite). / Gyobyo Kenkyu (Fish Pathology), v. 4 (1), pp. 52-58. (Japanese). / Avail. on loan from FRBC.
- Egusa, S.; and Nakajima, K. 1973.  
Bibliography of articles on diseases of fish. Part I: Parasitic diseases and parasites. / Fish Pathol., v. 7 (2), pp. 137-221. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-52017 or from Fisheries Research, Ministry of Agric. and Fish., P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Eichenberger, G. 1970.  
The central nervous system of Ornithodoros moubata (Murray) (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) and its postembryonic development. / Acta Tropica, v. 27 (1), pp. 15-53. (German). / Order from NTC as 72-14522-06C. (Figs. omitted).
- Emel'ianova, N. D. 1974.  
Contribution to the history of study of taxonomic status of ixodid ticks in eastern Siberia and the Far East. In: Cherepanov, A. I. (ed.), Questions of entomology in Siberia. / Akad. Nauk SSSR, Sibirsk. Otd. Biol. Inst. Vses. Ent. Obsch., pp. 137-140. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 958.
- Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zaspov, V. P.; Koshkin, S. M.; and Sonin, V. D. 1975.  
Some data on tick introduction by migratory birds into Siberia and the Far East. / Mater. 9. Simp. Ekol. Virus., pp. 143-146. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1239.
- Enders, B.; Lammers, L. C.; Youssef, G.; Zaher, A. S. G.; and Zwisler, O. 1974.  
Arycanthus niloticus (Nile rat)- A suitable host for experimental Schistosoma mansoni invasion. (Arycanthus niloticus (NilTratte)- ein geeigneter Wirt fuer experimentelle Schistosoma mansoni-Invasionen.) / Tropenmed. Parasit., v. 25, pp. 395-400. (German). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 874.
- Engelbrecht, H. 1958.  
Research on the parasite infestation of useful fish in the Greifswalder Bodden and Kleines Haff. / Z. Fisch. Hilfswiss, v. 2 (7/8), pp. 481-511. (German). / Order from Fisheries Research, Ministry of Agric. and Fish., P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Engelbrecht, H. 1963.  
The influence of the environment on the development of parasitic worms. (Der Einfluss der Umwelt auf die Entwicklung parasitaerer Wuerm). / Ceskoslovenska Parasitologie, v. 10, pp. 73-80. (German). / Order from FRBC as 456.
- Enigk, K. 1944.  
Further studies on the problem of the carriers of piroplasmiasis of the horse. / Arch. Wiss. und Prakt. Tierheilk, v. 79, pp. 58-80. (German). / Order from NTC as 73-13620-02E or from CSIRO as 11367.
- Epshtein, V. M. 1961.  
A survey of fish leeches (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) of the northern seas of the USSR. / Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 141 (6), pp. 1508-1511. (Russian). / Order from NLL as RTS-3072.
- Epshtein, V. M.; and Korotaeva, V. D. 1973.  
Generic diagnosis of Trachelobdella Diesing, 1850 (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) and the geographical distribution of the species of this genus. / Izv. Tikhookean Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ryb. Khoz. Okeanogr. (TINRO) (I. V. Kizevetter chief editor), 87 Vladivostok, 232 pp., 178-184. (Russian). / Order from TSC as FMS 3277.
- Ergens, R. 1963.  
Revision of fish helminthofauna from the territory of Czechoslovakia. I. Genus Crepidostomum Braun 1900 (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae). (Revise helmintofauny ryb uzemi Ceskoslovenska. I. Rod Crepidostomum Braun 1900 (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae)). / Ceskoslovenska Parasitologie, v. 10, pp. 81-88. (Czechoslovakian). / Order from FRBC as 455.
- Ermolova, E. N. Source and year unknown.  
On the variability of spicule structure in some Nematodirus (N. oiratianus, N. spathiger). / (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-58045.
- Evodkimova, E. B.; Kuznetsova, I. B.; and Stein, G. A. 1969.  
Parasitic ciliates of the family Urceolariidae (Peritricha, Mobilida) from some fish of the southwest Atlantic. / Source unknown. / Order from TSC as NRCC TT 1637.



- Fanshtein, N. 1967.  
Veterinary supervision for fishery waters. / Veterinariia, v. 44, p. 34. (Russian). / Order from USFWS.
- Fedder, M. L.; Reznik, E. P.; Danilevsky, M. L.; Mantukhov, A. G.; Trotskaia, D. F. 1971.  
Data on epidemiological evaluation of natural populations of Aedes togoi Theobald in the Soviet Primor'ie. / Med. Parazit., v. 40, pp. 301-307. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1213.
- Fedorov, A. A. 1965.  
A fall outbreak of bovine theileriasis. / Veterinariia, (10), p. 44. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-14556-02E.
- Fedorov, A.; and Karput, I. M. 1970.  
Immuno morphological changes in the haematopoietic organs of cattle with Babesia and Theileria annulata infections. / Veterinarnyi Institut. Vitebsk. Uchenye Zapiski, v. 22, pp. 67-72. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-14560-02E or CSIRO as 10984. (Refs. omitted).
- Fedorov, Iu. V.; Igolkin, N. I.; and Tiushniakova, M. K. 1959.  
Some data on virus-carrying fleas in areas of tick-borne encephalitis and lymphocytic choriomeningitis. / Med. Parazit., v. 28 (2), pp. 149-152. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 144.
- Fedorova, T. N.; Pospelov, E. S.; Fedorov, V. G.; and Kharitonova, N. N. 1964.  
Study of natural focality of Omsk hemorrhagic fever in Novosibirsk Oblast. / Mater. 11. Nauch. Sess. Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., pp. 310-311. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 919.
- Fiebigler, J. 1913.  
Studies on air-bladder Coccidia of Gadus species (Eimeria gadi n. sp.). (Studien über die Schwimmblasencoccidien der Gadusarten (Eimeria gadi n. sp.)). / Arch. Protisten, v. 31, pp. 95-137. (German). / Avail. on loan from NMFS and TSC as FRBC Transl. No. 2949.
- Filip'ev, I. N. 1921.  
Free-living marine nematodes of the Sevastopol area. Issue 2. / Trans. Zool. Lab. and Sevastopol Biol. Stat. Russian Acad. Sc., Series 11, (4), 203 pp. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI as TT 69-55054.
- Filippova, N. A. 1961.  
Contribution to the taxonomy of ticks of the Crenulatus group (Ixodidae, Ixodes, Phleoiixodes). / Parazitol. Sborn., USSR, v. 20, pp. 226-47. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 65-61128.
- Filippova, N. A. 1962.  
Distribution and specificity of the life cycle of the tick Argas hermanni Aud., 1827 (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) in Turkmenia. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 41 (10), pp. 1575-1578. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI, SLA, or ETC as TT 66-661172.
- Filippova, N. A. 1963.  
Concerning ticks of the Ornithodoros Koch genus that parasitize birds. / Parazitol. Sborn., USSR, v. 21, pp. 16-27. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 65-61129.
- Filippova, N. A. 1964.  
Data on ticks of the subfamily Argasinae (Ixodoidea Argasidae). Report 2. Taxonomy of palearctic Argasinae and diagnoses of the species of the USSR fauna for all active phases of the life cycle. / Parazitol. Sborn., USSR, v. 22, pp. 7-27. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 65-63152.
- Filippova, N. A. 1964.  
On several species complexes among ixodid ticks. In: Proceedings of the 5th conference on natural nidity of diseases and problems of parasitology of the Republic of Central Asia and Kazakhstan, Sept. 24-28, 1962. / Prirod. Ochag. Bolezn. Vop. Parazitol., Izd. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz SSR, Frunze, (4), pp. 246-248. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 181.
- Filippova, N. A. 1969.  
Taxonomic aspects of the study of ticks belonging to the genus Ixodes Latr. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae- Vectors of tick-borne encephalitis viruses). / Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie v. 48, pp. 675-688. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-14523-06C. (Figs. omitted).
- Filippova, N. A.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A. 1976.  
Data on the Ixodid fauna (Acarina, Ixodidae) of small mammals in Iran. / Ent. Obozr., v. 55 (2), pp. 467-479. (Russian). / Order from U.S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1169.
- Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V. 1974.  
On the taxonomy of the genus Dermacentor Koch (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Report I. A new species, D. montanus sp. n. from Peter the I Ridge and erection of a new subgenus Asiacentor subgen. n. / Ent. Obozr., v. 53 (2), pp. 470-476. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1083.
- Filippova, N. A.; and Panova, I. V. 1975.  
The little known wild bird parasite Ixodes caledonicus Nuttall 1910 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) occurring in the USSR fauna. / Parazitologiya, v. 9 (4), pp. 339-347. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1042.
- Filippova, N. A.; and Uspenskaia, I. G. 1973.  
Ixodes kaiseri Arthur 1957 (Ixodidae) species taxonomic status. / Parazitologiya, v. 7 (4), pp. 297-306. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 636 or NTC as 75-11108-06C.
- Florinskaia, A. A. 1969.  
Data on the species composition and ecology of mold fungi-agents of saprolegniosis of fish of the Leningrad District. / Infektsionnye Bolezni Ryb i Bor'ba s Nimi. Izvestiia Gosudarstvennogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Inst. Ozer'nogo i Rechnogo Rybnogo Khoz., v. 69, pp. 103-123. Ministerstvo Rybnogo Khoz. RSFSR, Leningrad. (Russian). / Order from BSFW. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Frey, H.; and Leuckart, R. 1847.  
Contributions to our knowledge of invertebrate animals, with special reference to the fauna of the North Sea. (Beiträge zur Kenntniss wirbelloser Thiere mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fauna des norddeutschen Meeres). / Published by Friedrich Vieweg und Sohn, Braunschweig, pp. 158-170. (German). / Order from FRBC as 685.
- Freze, V. I. 1965.  
Essentials of Cestodology, v. 5, Proteocephalata in fish, amphibians, and reptiles. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50360.
- Fujita, T. 1915.  
Studies on myxosporidian parasites of flat fishes from Hokkaido. / Dobutugaku Zasshi, v. 27, pp. 487-491. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50600.
- Fujita, T. 1916.  
Verms parasitic on fry of salmon. / Dobutsu-Gaku Zasshi, v. 28, pp. 175-177. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 531.

- Fujita, T. 1927.  
Parasitic Nematelminthes found in fishes of Lake Biwa (2). (Biwakosan gyorui ni kisei suru Zenkeirui (2)). / Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 39 (462), pp. 157-158. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 880.
- Fujita, T. 1931.  
On the nematode Cystidicola salmonicola (Ishii) parasitic in the swim bladder of the salmon family. / Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 43, pp. 276-280. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 123.
- Fujita, T. 1935.  
Parasites in fish. / Syokubutu Oyobi Dōbutu, v. 3 (12), pp. 2139-2148. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 124.
- Fujita, T. 1937.  
On nematode parasitic on Oncorhynchus (salmon) of the North Pacific Ocean. / Syokubutu Oyobi Dōbutu, v. 5 (9), pp. 1625-1634. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 125.
- Fukita, Tsunenobu. 1943.  
Diseases of fish and shellfish. (Gyokai no shippei). Tokyo, Koa Nippon Book Co. (Japanese). / Transl. pp. 161-205, section on salt water fishes, transl. table of contents and shellfish section, pp. 205-214, avail. on loan from BCF, Washington, D. C.; also transl. of section on salmonoid diseases, pp. 111-149, order from Fish-Oceanog. Lib., Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98105; also transl. of pp. 3-110, 150-204, and 215-227, order from NTIS as TT 68-50603.
- Fukui, T. 1958.  
Studies on the parasites of salmonoid fishes in Japan. 1. Collection of theses, Yokohama University, v. 10 (Natural Science Series) (1), pp. 581-634. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 405.
- Fukui, T. 1961.  
Studies of parasites of salmonoid fishes of Japan. II. Bulletin of the Yokohama Municipal University Society, v. 12 (Natural Science) (2), pp. 1-66. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 416.



- Gadd, P. 1904.  
Parasitic Copepoda in Finland. (Parasit-Copepoder i Finland). / Acta Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, v. 26 (8), pp. 15-20. (Finnish). / Order from FRBC as 684.
- Gadzhev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Yuditskaia, S. I.  
Date and source unknown.  
Experimental infection of gamasid ticks with causative agent of Anthrax. / (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 66-32860.
- Gaevskaia, A. V. 1974.  
The infestation of Atlantic squid (Cephalopoda: Ommastrephidae) with nematode larvae of the genus *Anisakis*. / Ref. Inf. Prom. Ikhtiol., v. 1 (6), p. 5. (Russian). / Order from CISTI as FMS Transl. No. 3993.
- Gaevskaia, A. V.; and Nigmatullin, Ch. M. 1975.  
Helminth fauna in Atlantic squids of the Ommastrephidae family (Cephalopoda, Oegopsida) with regard to the peculiarities of their ecology. / Avtoreferat. Doklad., v. 5, pp. 168-171. (Russian). / Order from CISTI as FMS Transl. No. 3995.
- Gagarin, V. G. 1975.  
A contribution to the taxonomy of the superfamily Plectoidea (Nematoda). / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (4), pp. 503-508. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-53065.
- Gagarin, V. G.; and Nazarova, N. S. 1965.  
Helminth infestation of moose in the Oka River Terrace Reservation. / Biologiya i Promysel Losia, Sbornik, v. 2, pp. 368-383. (Russian). / Order from Canadian Wildlife Service Translations as R-RUS-141.
- Gagarin, V. G.; and Nazarova, N. S. 1965.  
Results of helminthological examinations of moose of the Murmansk and Leningrad Provinces. / Biologiya i Promysel Losia, Sbornik, v. 2, pp. 398-397. (Russian). / Order from Canadian Wildlife Service Translations as R-RUS-143.
- Gagarina, A. V. 1965.  
Transmission of Omsk hemorrhagic fever by ticks. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Endemic viral infections (hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome, Crimean hemorrhagic fever, Omsk hemorrhagic fever, and Astrakhan virus from *Hyalomma pl. plumbeum* tick). / Sborn. Trudy Inst. Polio, Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 422-429. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 761.
- Gagarina, A. V.; and Netsky, G. I. 1955.  
Data on distribution and vectors of hemorrhagic fever in western Siberia. / Prirod. Ochag. Bolezn. Chelovek. Kraiev. Epidemiol., pp. 220-224. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 158.
- Gagarina, A. V.; Zimina, V. E.; and Ravdonikas, O. V. 1958.  
Natural infection of muskrats with Omsk hemorrhagic fever. / Trud. Omsk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Gigen., Omsk, (5), pp. 31-36. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 162.
- Gaidamovich, S. Ia.; Mel'nikova, E. E.; Obukhova, V. R.; and Klisenko, G. A. 1974.  
Errors in identifying arboviruses. In: Gaidamovich, S. Ia., (ed.), Arboviruses. / Sborn. Trud. Inst. Virus imeni D. I. Ivanovskiy, Akad. Med. Nauk, SSSR, (1), pp. 89-93. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1201.
- Gaidamovich, S. Ia.; Obukhova, V. R.; and Klisenko, G. A. 1974.  
Description of B-329 virus isolated from common redbback voles. In: Gaidamovich, S. Ia., (ed.), Arboviruses. / Sborn. Trud. Inst. Virus. Imeni D. I. Ivanovskiy, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 102-108. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1235.
- Gaidamovich, S. Ia.; Zhdanov, V. M.; Klisenko, G. A.; Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Shanoian, N. K.; and Cherednichenko, Iu. N. 1976.  
Formation of DNA-provirus as possible transovarial transmission mechanism of arboviruses in ticks. / Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 230 (6), pp. 1459-1461. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1218.
- Galimov, V. R.; Stolbov, N. M.; Riazantseva, G. A. and Katin, A. A. 1971.  
Contribution to the question of the role of birds and murine rodents in feeding larvae and nymphs of the taiga tick. / Mater. 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Pits., pp. 77-78. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 729.
- Galuzo, I. G. 1962.  
Toxoplasmosis of domestic animals. In Boev, S. N. et al., eds. Parasites of farm animals in Kazakhstan. / Izdat. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata, pp. 6-15. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as transl. 19.
- Galuzo, I. G.; and Bezukladnikova, N. A. 1970.  
Parasite-host relations in the Toxoplasma-invertebrate system. / Voprosy Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Boleznej. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, USSR, v. 3, pp. 160-179. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as transl. 32. Transl. edited by Norman Levine.
- Galuzo, I. G.; Konovalova, S. I.; Bugaev, A. M.; Bezukladnikova, N. A.; and Krivkova, A. M. 1972.  
The life cycle of *Toxoplasma* and its circulation in nature. / Voprosy Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Boleznej, Alma-Ata, USSR, v. 5, pp. 64-99. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as transl. 41. Transl. edited by Norman Levine. Submitted to NTC.
- Galuzo, I. G.; and Krivkova, A. M. 1970.  
New paths of circulation of *Toxoplasma* in nature. / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Seriya Biol., v. 5, pp. 38-44. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as transl. 24.
- Galuzo, I. G.; Sevast'ianova, N. I.; Mel'nikh, M. N.; Grigorashenko, A. E.; Vustina, U. D.; Krivkova, A. M.; Bogdaniuk, L. S.; and Bokova, M. E. 1970.  
Serologic characterization of strains of *Toxoplasma* isolated from various species of animals. / Voprosy Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Boleznej. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, USSR, v. 3, pp. 37-48. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as transl. 28.
- Galuzo, I. S. [i.e. ? I. G.] ed. 1961.  
Problems of Parasitology and Zoology. / Proceedings of 1959 Conference in Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, 700 pp. (Russian). / Order from Univ. of Illinois Press, Urbana.
- Garkavi, B. L. 1972.  
*Trichinella* species isolated from wild beasts of prey. / Veterinariia, (10), pp. 90-91. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 76-59100.

- Garkavi, B. L. 1972.  
*Trichinella* from raccoons. / Mater. Dokl. Vses. Konf. Probleme Trikhinelleza Cheloveka i Zhivotnykh (May 30-June 1), Vilnius, pp. 53-54. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 76-59130.
- Garkavi, B. L. 1974.  
Potential hosts of *Trichinella pseudospiralis*. / Parazitologiya, v. 8 (6), pp. 489-493. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 76-59130.
- Gasanov, A. A. 1965.  
Immunization of sheep against *Babesia ovis*. / Veterinariia, (6), pp. 56-58. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-13528-02E or CSIRO as 10798.
- Gasimagomedov, A. A.; and Issi, I. V. 1970.  
Microsporidia--Parasites of fishes of the Caspian Sea. / Zool Zhurnal, v. 49 (8), pp. 1117-1125. (Russian). / Order from BSW. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Gembitsky, A. S. 1969.  
*Ixodes plumbeus* Leach- a new species for the ixodid tick Fauna of Belorussia. / Vestsi Akad. Navuk Belarus. SSR, s. Biial. Navuk, (2), p. 128. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 822.
- Genis, D. E.; et al. 1971.  
Results from investigating Crimean hemorrhagic fever foci in Kzyl-Orda oblast of Kazakh SSR. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 92-99. / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit # 3, Med. Zool. Dept., Cairo, Egypt as 952.
- Gerlach, S. A. 1958.  
The nematode fauna of the sublittoral region of the Bay of Kiel. (Die Nematodenfauna der sublittoralen Region in der Kieler Bucht). / Kieler Meeresforsch, v. 14 (1), pp. 64-90. (German). / Order from Dept. of Agric. and Fish. for Scotland, Marine Lab., Aberdeen as 1439. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Germershausen, C. F. 1789.  
The whole of sheep breeding with an evaluation and rectification of various older and more recent theories by reasoning and by personal experience. First Part. (Das Ganze der Schafzucht aus Beurtheilung und Berichtigung alterer und neuerer Theorien nach Grunden und eigener Erfahrung. Erster Theil.) / Johann Friedrich Junius, Leipzig., only pp. 374-375 translated. (German). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 462.
- Gersdorf, E.; and Lucke, E. n.d.  
A systemic nematocidae. / Source unknown. / Order from SLA as TT 66-14641.
- Geutebrück, C. A. 1766.  
Collected instructions regarding sheep and sheeperies for the benefit of the various business transactions arising from them. (Gesammelter Unterricht von Schafen und Schafereyen zum Behuf der dabey vorkommenden okonomischen, Policey- und Cameral-Geschaffte.) / Hilscher, Leipzig., p. 237. (German). / Order from U.S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 461.
- Ghittino, P. 1961.  
On capillariasis hepatica in hatchery trout and other teleosts from nature from the Po watershed in Piemonte with description of a new species (*Capillaria eupomotis*). / Riv. Parassitologia, v. 22 (3), pp. 194-204. (Italian). / Order from USFWS, Kearneysville, W. Va. Partial transl. pp. 194-204.
- Ghittino, P. 1967.  
Etiology and anatomo-pathological changes in "Gill Disease" (GD) of trout fingerlings in Italy. (Eziologia e lesioni anatomo-patologiche della Malattia Branchiale (MB) della trotellina in Italia). / Revista Italiana di Piscicoltura e Ittiopatologia, v. 2 (2), pp. 24-29. (Italian). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-53077.
- Giebel, J. 1963.  
Effect of some soil fungi on emergence of golden nematode larvae. / Biuletyn Inst. Ochrony Roslin, v. 21, pp. 157-160. (Russian). / Avail. in Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. Univ. of Mass, Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Mass. 100 pp.
- Giebel, J.; and Radziwinowicz, J. 1963.  
Effect of some plants which contain coumarins and anthocyanins on golden nematode development. / Biuletyn Inst. Ochrony Roslin, v. 21, pp. 161-164. (Russian). / Avail. in Brzeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964. English Translation of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytonematology, Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass. 100 pp.
- Ginetsinskaya, T. A.; and Dobrovolskii, A. A. 1962.  
Cercariae of Strigeidae and Diplostomatidae. / Trudy Astrakhanskogo Zapovednika, v. 6, pp. 45-89. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50391.
- Glukhova, V. M. 1955.  
A new species of the genus *Gyrodactylus* Nordm. (Monogenea) from flounders of the White Sea. / Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk USSR, v. 18, pp. 36-38. (Russian). / Order from VIMS as 9 or NTC as 69-15261-06C. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Iakovleva, T. A. 1970.  
A new type of diphyllobothriid plerocercoid from chum salmon from Kamchatka. / Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 39 (2), pp. 237-239. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 2131. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Khodakova, V. I.; Chizhova, T.P.; and Kravtsov, E. G. 1963.  
The role of the stickleback (*Gasterosteus aculeatus*) in the spread of diphyllobothriasis. / Med. Parazit. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 32, pp. 460-465. (Russian). / Order from NTC.
- Golovina, N. A. 1976.  
Changes in the white blood cell composition of carp infected with *D. extensus* (Monogeneoidea, Dactylogyridae) in light of a new classification of formed elements. / Parazitologiya, v. 10 (2), pp. 178-182. (Russian). / Order from CISTI as FMS Transl. No. 4018.
- Goncharov, A. I. 1973.  
Aedeagus morphology in fleas of the genus *Paradoxopsyllus* (Leptopsyllidae). / Parazit. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7 (3), pp. 264-269. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 802.
- Goncharov, A. I. 1973.  
On new subspecies of *Amphipsylla kuznetzovi* and some subspecies of *Nosopsyllus laeviceps* (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae, Ceratophyllidae). / Parazitologiya, v. 7 (6), pp. 545-550. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 811.
- Gordeeva, V. P. 1977.  
Ecology of bank swallow and parasite fauna of its nests in Krasnoarsk region. / Tezisy Dokl. 7. Vses. Ornit. Konf., pt. 2, pp. 71-72. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1243.

- Goret, P. and Euzéby, J. A. 1965.  
Infectious diseases and parasitic diseases of animals transmitted to man. (Les maladies infectieuses et parasitaires animales transmissibles à l'homme (zoonoses).) / Revue Agricole de France, 41 (5), pp. 7-9. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-53191.
- Gorin, O. Z.; et al. 1975.  
Results from serological and virological investigations of arboviruses ecologically associated with birds and mosquitoes in western area of the main Baikal-Amur railway. / Mater. 9. Ekol. Virus., pp. 120-122. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1204.
- Gothé, R. 1971.  
Paralysis in chickens caused by Argas (Persicargas) persicus larvae. II. Investigations on immunity. (Die durch Argas (Persicargas) persicus-Larven bedingte Paralyse der Hühner. II. Untersuchungen zur Immunität.) / Z. Parasitenk., v. 35, pp. 308-317. (German). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 485, NTC as 72-14568-02, or CSIRO as 10985.
- Grabda, E.; and Grabda, J. 1959.  
Contributions to our knowledge of the parasitic copepods (Copepoda parasitica) of Poland. / Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Zoologiczny, Fragmenta Faunistica, v. 8 (10), pp/ 181-190. (Polish). / Order from FRBC as 697.
- Grabda, J. 1970.  
Possible human infection by marine fish parasites. / Technika i Gospodarka Morska, v. 20 (8-9), pp. 370-372. (Polish). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Graber, M.; Pitois, M.; Dancer, M.; and Euzéby, J. 1971.  
The activity of 2-2 Dichlorovinyl-Dimethyl Phosphate (Dichlorvos) absorbed on the solid substrate of the Gastrophilus parasite larvae of gastro-intestinal tracts in horses. (Activité du phosphate de 2-2 Dichlorovinyl-Diméthyl (Dichlorvos) absorbé sur trame solide sur les larves de Gastrophilus parasites des tractus gastro-intestinal des équides). / Bull. Soc. Sci. Vet. Med. Comp., v. 73, pp. 597-605. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53128.
- Grashchenkov, N. I. 1945.  
Investigations of etiology, pathogenesis, and clinical symptomatology of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. In: Reports on the 1944 Scientific Investigations of the Institute of Neurology. / Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, pp. 100-107. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1189.
- Grebeniuk, R. V. 1955.  
Ixodid ticks of Issyk-kul oblast in Kirgiz SSR. / Biologicheskie Voprosy Ovtesudstva i Bolezni Ovets, USSR, (4), pp. 79-87. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 65-63982.
- Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Kasiev, S. K. 1964.  
Biology of the "chewing louse" Menacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch) in farmyard fowls. / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 6 (2), pp. 59-69. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI, SLA, or ETC as TT 66-60982.
- Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Steshenko, V. M. 1964.  
On the pathogenic action of ixodid tick bites on guinea pigs. / Akademiia Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Izvestiia Serii Biologicheskikh Nauk, v. 6 (2), pp. 39-42. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-14553-06C.
- Grieder, H. 1938.  
Filaridae, filariosis and microfilariosis in different mammals. / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 80 (11), pp. 485-490. (German). / Order from SLA as TT 66-15631.
- Grillo Torrado, J. M.; et al. 1972.  
The "resistance factor" on the tick Boophilus microplus (Can. Lah.) larvae to organo-phosphorus compounds. Its significance in the acaricide efficacy. (El "factor de resistencia" en larvas de la garrapata Boophilus microplus (Can. Lah.) a los compuestos organo-fosforados. Su significación en la eficacia de los garrapaticidas). / Rev. Invest. Agropecuarias. I.N.T.A., Buenos Aires. Rep. Argentina, Serie 4, Patol Animal, v. 9 (1), pp. 24-35. (Spanish). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-55062.
- Grillo Torrado, J. M.; and Gutierrez, R. O. 1971.  
Sensitivity of the second moulting form of the tick Boophilus microplus (Can.) Lah. against organo-phosphorus acaricides. / Revista de Medicina Veterinaria. Buenos Aires, v. 52 (2), pp. 3-10. (Spanish). / Order from NTC as 72-13956-02E or CSIRO as 10897.
- Grillo Torrado, J. M.; Gutierrez, R. O.; and Perez Arrieta, A. 1971.  
A comparison of "in vitro" and "in vivo" activity of the organo-phosphorus tickicides. / Rev. Invest. Agropecuarias Serie 4. Patol Animal, v. 8 (3), pp. 59-70. (Spanish). / Order from CSIRO as 11214. / Avail. on loan from NTC as 73-11721-02E. (Tables, ref. omitted).
- Grüner, S. A. 1928.  
Myxosporidiosis of fish. / Veterinarnyi Truzhenik, v. 4 (7/8), pp. 6-10; (9/10), p. 33. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 768.
- Grobov, O. F. 1963.  
Role of the tick Rhipicephalus bursa Can et Franz, 1877 in transmitting the agent of bovine anaplasmosis. / Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet., v. 28, pp. 201-206. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as tt 72-51092.
- Grokhovskaia, I. M. 1974.  
Contemporary development of E. N. Pavlovsky's doctrine on natural focalities of human diseases. (Russian). / Med. Parazit., Moskva, v. 43 (4), pp. 393-400. / Order from U. S. Naval Medical Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1166.
- Gromashevsky, L. V.; and Vasil'eva, V. L. 1964.  
Arbovirus infection in Ukraine. / Mater. 11. Nauch. Sess. Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., pp. 197-199. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1215.
- Grozdilova, T. I. 1968.  
Parasite fauna of pink salmon acclimatized in the White Sea. / Sed'maia Sessia Uchenogo Soveta po Probleme "Biologicheskie resursy Belogo Moria i Vnutrennikh Vodoemov Karelii," Mart, 1968 goda, Tezisy Dokladov, pp. 131-132. Petrozavodsk. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 1858. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Grys, E. 1969.  
Local intravaginal treatment of trichomoniasis with metronidazole globules. / Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne, v. 15, pp. 389-390. (Polish). / Order from NTC as 71-11817-06E.
- Grzybek, A.; Dzikowski, A.; and Stefanska, E. 1973.  
Argas reflexus in Zabrze. / Mater. 11. Zjazdu Pol. Towarz. Parazyt., p. 53. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 921.
- Grzywacz, M.; and Kuzmicki, R. 1973.  
A case of Argas reflexus attack on man. / Mater. 11. Zjazdu Pol. Towarz. Parazyt., p. 55. (Polish). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 812.

Gubanov, N. M. 1965.

Filariae of commercial mammals of Yakutia. / In Leonov, V. A.; Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Oshmarin, P. G. (ed.). Parasitic worms of domestic and wild animals. / Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-let. Nauchn. Pedagog. Deiatel'nost. Prof. A. A. Soboleva. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok. pp. 71-77. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 75-52122.

Gubanov, N. M.; and Fedorov, K. P. 1965.

New species of parasitic nematode from the lungs of rodents of Yakutia. In: Leonov, V. A.; Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Oshmarin, P. G. (eds.). Parasitic worms of domestic and wild animals. / Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-let. Nauchn. Pedagog. Deiatel'nost. Prof. A. A. Soboleva. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok, pp. 78-80. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 75-52123/1.

Gusalova, N. G. 1972.

Variability of morphological criteria in *Hyalomma scutense* P. Sch. 1918 and *Hyalomma detritum* P. Sch. 1919 and its importance in systematics. / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, Dushanbe, v. 15 (3), pp. 69-71. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 663.

Gusev, A. V. 1955.

Monogenetic trematodes from fish of the Amur River system. / Works of Zoological Institute of Academy of Sciences, SSSR, v. 19, 215 pp. (Russian). / Order from VIMS.

Gusev, A. V. 1955.

New species of monogenetic trematodes from the gills of *Squaliobarbus curriculus* (Richardson) from the rivers of China. / Works of the Zoological Institute of Academy of Sciences, SSSR, v. 21, 6 pp. (Russian). / Order from VIMS.

Gusev, A. V. 1955.

*Ancyrocephalus* (s.l.) *vanbenedenii* (Par. et Per.) (Monogenoidea) and its geographic distribution. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (2), pp. 291-294. (Russian). / Order from VIMS as 11 or NTC as 69-15211-06C. / Avail. on loan from BCF and NMFS.

- Haas, W. 1969.  
Sensory physiological studies on cercariae of Diplostomum spathaceum. (Reizphysiologische untersuchungen an cercarien von Diplostomum spathaceum). / Z. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 64, pp. 254-287. (German). / Order from NTC or Kenneth S. Saladin, Dept. Biol. Sci., Fla. State Univ., Tallahassee, Fla. 32306. / Transl. in Behav. Parasit. No. 5.
- Haas, W. 1971.  
An attachment mechanism in the host-finding of the cercaria of Diplostomum spathaceum (Trematoda). (Ein Fixationsmechanismus bei der wirtsfindung der cercarie von Diplostomum spathaceum (Trematoda)). / Naturwissensch., v. 5, pp. 272-273. (German). / Order from NTC or Kenneth S. Saladin, Dept. Biol. Sci., Fla. State Univ., Tallahassee, Fla. 32306. / Transl. in Behav. Parasit. No. 6.
- Hartmann, J. 1969.  
"Chalimus" larvae of Lepeotheirus in young Onos cimbrius and Onos mustelus. (Chalimusstadien von Lepeotheirus auf juvenilen Onos cimbrius und Onos mustelus). / Berl. Deutsch. Komm. Meresvorsch., v. 20 (2), pp. 172-175. (German). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Hastein, T. 1973.  
Efforts to limit outbreaks of disease in fish rearing installations. (Tiltak for a begrensede sykdomsutbrudd i fiskeanlegg). / Norsk. Vet. Tidssk., v. 85 (2), pp. 73-77. (Norwegian). / Order from NMFS or TSC as FRBC Transl. No. 2772.
- Hecker, H.; and Aeschlimann, A. 1970.  
Ultrastructural aspects of oogenesis in Rhipicephalus bursa (Canestrini and Franzago) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). / Zeitschrift fuer Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie, v. 21 (1), pp. 31-45. (German). / Order from NTC as 71-11214-06C. (Refs. omitted).
- Heitefuss, R. 1970.  
Host-parasite interrelations. / Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Berichte, v. 83, pp. 203-219. (German). / Order from NTC as 72-14904-06C or CSIRO as 10955. (Figs. and refs. omitted).
- Heitz, F. A. 1917.  
Salmo salar Lin., its parasitic fauna and its nutrition in the sea and in fresh waters. A parasitological-biological study. (Salmo salar Lin., seine parasitenfauna und seine Ernährung im Meer und im Susswasser. Eine parasitologisch-biologische Studie). / Inaugural-Dissertation to attain a Doctor's Degree at the Philosophical Faculty of the University of Basle. Stuttgart., 138 pp. (German). / Order from FRBC as 717.
- Heller, C. 1868.  
Crustacea. (Crustaceen). / Reise der Osterreichischen Fregatta Novara um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859. Zoologischer Theil, v. 2 (3). Wien. (German). / Order from FRBC as 680.
- Herbst, J. F. W. 1780.  
Description of a very curious sea louse taken from a "Memor" fish. (Beschreibung einer sehr sonderbaren See-laus vom Memor fisch). / Schriften der Gesellschaft der Naturfreunde zu Berlin, v. 1, pp. 56-67. (German). / Order from FRBC as 689.
- Herbst, J. F. W. 1781.  
Description of the flounder or "Hellebutten" louse. (Beschreibung der Flinder- oder Hellebuttenlaus). / Schriften der Gesellschaft Naturfreunde zu Berlin, v. 3, pp. 94-102. (German). / Order from FRBC as 686.
- Herouard, E. 1912.  
Description of pedal cyst of Chrysaora and its meaning. / Archives de Zoologie Experimentale et Generale, 5th series, v. 10, pp. 11-25. (French). / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Herzer, H.; and Graepel, P. 1970.  
The course within a definite time and disseminated intravascular coagulation in acute falciparum malaria in conjunction with journeys to Africa. / Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift, v. 100, pp. 2020-2026. (German). / Order from NTC as 72-13955-06E or CSIRO as 10894. (Figs. and refs. omitted).
- Hobmaier, A.; and Hobmaier, M. 1929.  
The biology of Choerostrongylus (Metastrongylus) pudendotectus (Brevivaginatus) from the lungs of pigs, together with a preliminary report on the development of the Synthetocaulus group in our domestic animals. / Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (31), pp. 433-436. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 66-12160.
- Hobmaier, A.; and Hobmaier, M. 1929.  
The development of the lung worm Synthetocaulus capillaris in slugs, wood snails, and land snails. / Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (36), pp. 497-500. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 66-12616.
- Hobmaier, A.; and Hobmaier, M. 1930.  
Limax and Succinea, two new intermediate hosts of Muellerius (Synthetocaulus) capillaris of sheep and goats. / Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (23), pp. 285-287. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 66-12617.
- Hoffmann, G. 1971.  
Infection rates of various strains of Boophilus with Babesia bigemina and the influence of host or parasite on the ticks. / Z. Tropenmed. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), pp. 270-284. (German). / Order from NTC as 73-13903-06C or CSIRO as 11376.
- Hoffmann, G.; Schein, E.; and Mueller, B. 1971.  
The influence of Babesia bigemina parasitaemias after experimental transmission by Boophilus annulatus. / Berliner und Muenchener Tieraerztliche Wochenschrift, v. 84, pp. 241-246. (German). / Order from NTC as 72-13853-02E or CSIRO as 10940. (Refs. omitted).
- Hoogenraad, H. R. 1907.  
Research on the Hyalodiscus rubicundus Hertw. and Lesser. (Zur Kenntniss von Hyalodiscus rubicundus Hertw. and Lesser). / Archiv. fur Protistenkunde, v. 7, pp. 84-99. (German). / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Hoshina, T. n.d.  
Brief notes on the Japanese monogenetic trematodes (review). / Source unknown. / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50600.
- Hoshina, T. n.d.  
On the Benedenia seriolae. / Source unknown. / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50600
- Hoshina, T. 1965.  
On the Benedenia seriolae. (Benedenia seriolae ni kansuru kenkyū). / Report on the Study of Control against Fish Disease, Fisheries Experiment Station, Shizuoka Prefecture, pp. 40-42. (Japanese). / Order from CFSTI as TT 68-50600/2. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Hoshina, T. 1965.  
On the ectoparasitic trematode, Benedenia sp. parasite on Oplegnathus faciatius. (Ishidai ni kiseti suru gaibu kisci kyūchu no isshu, Benedenia sp. ni tsuite). / Report on the Study of Control against Fish Disease, Fisheries Experiment Station, Shizuoka Prefecture, pp. 43-46. (Japanese). / Order from CFSTI as TT 68-50600/2. / Avail. on loan from BCF.

- Hoshina, T.; et al. (year unknown).  
Studies on the control of aquatic fungi occurring on the eggs of pond smelt, Hypomesus olidus (Pallas). / Fish. Disease Research, pp. 35-44. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-51025.
- Hoshina, T.; and Kira, K. 1963.  
Recent studies on fish diseases focusing on fungus disease. / Fish Propagation, Special Report No. 3, Sept., pp. 1-16. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-51023.
- Hu, C. Y.; Long, S.; and Lee, W. C. 1965.  
Seasonal incidence of blood flukes of pond fish in Taihu. / Acta Zool. Sinica, v. 17 (3), pp. 278-281. (Chinese). / Order from Fisheries Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Hwa Ting-ke. 1965.  
Studies on the life history of a fish-louse (Caligus orientalis Gussev). / Acta Zool. Sinica, v. 17 (1), pp. 48-57. (Chinese). / Order from FRBC as 610.
- Hydrobiological Journal, v. 5 to present.  
(Gidrobiologicheskii Zhurnal) (Russian). / Cover to cover translation. / Avail. Am. Fish. Soc., 1319 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036.

- Iakunin, M. P.; and Krivkova, A. M. 1971.  
New blood parasite species of the family Babesidae (Piroplasmidae) in birds. / Parazitologiya, v. 5 (5), pp. 462-465. (Russian). / Avail. on loan from NTC as 75-11107-06C.
- Ianulov, K. P. 1962.  
Parasites as indicators of local redfish stocks. / Trudy Polyarn. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Morsk. Rybn. Khoz. Okeanogr. pp. 273-283. (Russian). / Order from TSC as FMS 3252.
- Iarovaia, O. P. 1970.  
Epidemiology and clinical picture of little studied endemic viral neuroinfection: hemorrhagic fever of Stavropol Region: encephalomeningitis, and lymphadenitis. / Sverdlov. Gos. Med. Inst., Minist. Zdravookhr. RSFSR, 19 pp. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1181.
- Iastrebov, V. K. 1969.  
Finding of natural infection of *D. sibiricus rickettsia* in *Haemaphysalis concinna* Koch ticks in Altai region. / Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 38, pp. 105-106. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-15001-06M.
- Ignatovich, V. F.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M. 1968.  
Study of possible routes of *Rickettsia prowazeki* transmission by ticks of the superfamily Ixodoidea. / Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 37, pp. 708-710. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-15003-06M.
- Igolkin, N. I.; Verzhinina, T. A.; and Fedorov, Iu. V. 1959.  
Role of Gamasoidea mites in epizootology of tick-borne encephalitis. / Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 28 (5), pp. 568-571. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as AD-638-582.
- Isakov, L. S.; and Shul'man, S. S. 1956.  
The tolerance of some ectoparasites of sticklebacks to changes in salinity. / Trudy Karelo-Finskogo Filiala Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Parazitologicheskaya, (4), pp. 68-73. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 780.
- Ishii, S. 1915.  
Myxosporidiosis of Japanese eel. (*Nihonsan unagino nene-kihoshichūbyō*). / Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 27, pp. 372-383. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50600/6 or Fisheries Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand. Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Ishii, S. 1915.  
Lentospore- Disease of the eel. / Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 27, pp. 471-474. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50600.
- Ishii, S. 1916.  
On the nematode *Ancyracanthus salmonicola* n. sp. parasitic in the swim bladder of fishes of the salmon family in Japan. / Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 28, pp. 125-136. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 122.
- Ishii, S. 1916.  
Whale lice obtained in Awa. / Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 27, pp. 157-159. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 107.
- Ishii, S. 1916.  
On a myxosporidian parasite found in the fin of Japanese eel. / Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 28, pp. 271-273. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50600.
- Iukhimenko, S. S. 1973.  
Parasitic fauna of silver carp *Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* (Val.) and grass carp *Ctenopharyngodon idella* (Val.) in the Amur River. / Izv. Tikhookean Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Rybn. Khoz. Okeanogr. TINRO. (Russian). / Order from TSC as FMS 2968.
- Ivanova, T. S. 1969.  
A study of the clinical picture in bothriocephalosis of young carp. / Biull. Vses. Inst. Gel'mintol., (2), pp. 56-58. (Russian). / Order from BLL as RTS 8095. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Ivashkin, V. M.; and Shmytova, G. Ia. 1969.  
On the biological features of some capillariids. / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 22, pp. 64-65. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 1494. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Ivashkin, V. M.; Sobolev, A. A.; and Khromova, L. A. 1971.  
Camallanata of animals and man and the diseases caused by them. / Essentials of nematodology, ed. Skrjabin, K. I. v. 22. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moscow. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 76-50005.
- Ivasik, V. M.; and Karpenko, I. M. 1965.  
Application of lime for combating Ichthyophthiriasis. / Veterinariia; Ezhemesyachnyy Nauchno-proizvodstvennyy Zhurnal Ministerstva Sel'skogo Khoziaistva SSSR. Reprint from No. 6, Publ. "Kolos." (Russian). / Order from BSWF. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Ivasik, V. M.; Kulakovskaia, O. P.; and Vorona, N. I. 1969.  
Exchange of parasites between phytophagous fishes and carp in ponds of the West Ukrainian provinces. / Gidrobiologicheskii Zhurnal, v. 5 (5), pp. 100-103. (Russian). / Order from AFS as 1970, pp. 68-71 in "Hydrobiological Journal." / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Ivasik, V. M.; and Maslennikova, Ye. I. 1970.  
Conference on diseases and parasites of fishes and aquatic invertebrates. / Gidrobiologicheskii Zhurnal, v. 6 (1), pp. 127-128. (Russian). / Order from AFS as 1971, pp. 113-115 in "Hydrobiological Journal." / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Ivashkin, V. M.; Stryzhak, O. I.; and Turkevich, V. N. 1968.  
On diplostomatosis in the trout. / Rybnoe Khoziaistvo, Nov. 11, 1968, pp. 27-28. (Russian). / Order from BSWF. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Iwata, K. 1972.  
Observations on the parasitism of the mucous spores by *Myxidium* sp. found in the gills of wild eels. / Fish Pathol., v. 7 (1), pp. 77-78. (Japanese). / Order from Fisheries Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Iziumova, N. A. 1953.  
Information concerning methods of studying the host-specificity of monogenetic trematodes. / Zoological Institute of Academy of Sciences, SSSR, v. 13, p. 4. (Russian). / Order from VIMS.
- Iziumova, N. A. 1956.  
Host-specificity of *D. vastator* and *D. solidus*. / Parazit. Sbornik Zool. Inst. Otdel. Parazitol. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 16, pp. 217-228. (Russian). / Order from VIMS as 14. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.



- Janiszewska, J. 1938.  
Cucullianellus minutus (Rudolfi). Studies on the development and biology of parasitic worms in the flounder. (Studien über die Entwicklung und die Lebensweise der parasitischen Würmer in der Flunders Pleuronectes flesus L.). / *Mim. Acad. Sci. Kracovie, Ser. B*, (3), pp. 32-56. (German). / Order from Dept. of Agri. and Fisheries for Scotland, Marine Lab., Aberdeen, Scotland as 1494. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Japanese Journal of Parasitology. 1968.  
 Symposium: Anisakiasis. / *Japanese Journal of Parasitology*, v. 17 (4), pp. 18-32. (Japanese). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Jerichow, H.; and Jungmann, R. 1969.  
 Studies on the detrimental action of Babesia divergens. / *Monatshefte fuer Veterinaermedizin*, v. 24, pp. 732-736. (German). / Order from NTC as 72-13544-02E or CSIRO as 10791. (Tables, refs. omitted).
- Jirovec, O. 1936.  
Haplosporidium cernosvitovi n. sp. a new haplosporidian species from Opistocysta (Pristina) flagellum (Leidy). (Haplosporidium cernosvitovi n. sp. eine neue Haplosporidienart aus Opistocysta (Pristina) flagellum Leidy). / *Archiv für Protistenkunde*, v. 86, pp. 500-508. (German). / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Johansson, N. 1966.  
 Whirling disease caused by Myxosoma cerebralis. (Kringljuka orsakad av Myxosoma cerebralis) Swedish Salmon Research Institute Report LFI MEDD., (9), pp. 1-4. (Swedish). / Order from FRBC as 1387. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Josef, C. 1972.  
 On the treatment of "Myiasis linearis migrans" (creeping disease) with thiabendazol. (Zur oralen Behandlung der Myiasis linearis migrans (creeping disease) mit Thiabendazol). / *Hautarzt*, v. 23 (11), pp. 511-512. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-59148.
- Journal of Ichthyology, v. 8 to present.  
 (Voprosy Ikhtiologii) (Russian). / Cover to cover translation. / Avail. Am. Fish. Soc., 1319 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036.
- Joyon, L.; and Lom, J. 1966.  
 On the ultrastructure of Costia necatrix Leclercq (Zooflagellata) and systematic position of this protist. / *C. R. Acad. Sc. Paris*, v. 262, pp. 660-663. (French). / Order from U. S. Eastern Fish Disease Lab., Kearneysville, W. Va.
- Jungmann, R. 1966.  
 Piroplasmosis of cattle in the German Democratic Republic. A contribution to the epizootiology, therapy and prevention of Piroplasmosis. / *Monatshefte fuer Veterinaermedizin*, v. 21, pp. 259-266. (German). / Order from NTC as 72-13547-02E or CSIRO as 10802. (Tables, figs., refs. omitted).



- Kabata, Z.; and Khodorevski, O. A. 1977.  
The copepodid stage of *Dichelesthium oblongum* (Abildgaard, 1794), a copepod parasite of acipenserid fishes. / *Parazitologiya*, v. 11 (3), pp. 236-240. (Russian). / Order from CISTI as FMS Transl. No. 4088.
- Kadyrova, M. K.; and Nadyrov, S. A. 1962.  
The horse fly as a carrier of anaplasmosis of cattle in Uzbekistan. / *Uzb. Akad. Nauk Dokl.*, v. 19 (8), pp. 55-57. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-52011.
- Kämpfe, L. 1964.  
Autoecological principles for the use of the nematodes as test animals. / *Wiss. Z. Univ. Rostock, Math. Nat.*, v. 13 (2,3), pp. 349-359. (German). / Order as pp. 56-72 in Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. *English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology*, Univ. of Mass., Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Mass. 100 pp.
- Kagei, N. 1969.  
Life history of nematode of the genus *Anisakis*. (*Anisakis zoku senchu no seikatsu-shi*). / *Saishin-Igaku*, v. 24 (2), pp. 389-400. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 1324. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Kagei, N.; Oshima, T.; and Takemura, A. 1967.  
Survey of *Anisakis* spp. (Anisakinae, Nematoda) in marine mammals on the coast of Japan. (Kaku Kaisan Honyudubutsu Ni kisei Sura *Anisakis* Senchu Rui No Chosa). / *Kiseichugaku Zasshi*, v. 16 (6), pp. 427-435. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 1329. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Kaj, J. 1954.  
*Caligus lacustris* Stp. and Ltk. Contributions to our knowledge of the parasitic copepods of Poland. (*Caligus lacustris* Stp. et Ltk. Materiały do znajomości pasożytniczych widłonogów Polski). / *Polskie Archiwum Hydrobiologii*, v. 1 (14), pp. 45-48. (Polish). / Order from FRBC as 696.
- Kalmykov, E. S. 1972.  
Landscape association of medically important insects and ticks in Tadzhikistan. / *Trudy 13. Mezhdun. Ent. Kongr.*, v. 3, pp. 182-183. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 947.
- Kanaev, A. I. 1961.  
Caryophyllosis in carp and its control. / *Trudy Vserossiiskogo Nauchnoissledovatel'skogo Instituta Prudovogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva*, v. 10, pp. 137-148. (Russian). / Order from BSWF.
- Kanaev, A. I. 1962.  
Introduction of new methods for the control of fish diseases in fisheries of the RSFSR. / *Trudy Soveshchanii Ikhtologicheskoi Komissii Akademii Nauk SSSR*, v. 14, pp. 201-206. (Russian). / Order from BSWF.
- Kano, R.; Shinonaga, S.; and Hasegawa, T. 1972.  
On the specific name of *Haematobia* (Diptera: Muscidae) from Japan. / *Jap. J. Sanit. Zool.*, v. 23 (1), pp. 49-56. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53345.
- Karapet'ian, A. B. 1970.  
The fauna and abundance dynamics of sandflies in nidi of visceral leishmaniasis in the mountain regions of the Kopet-Dag. / *Voprosy Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Boleznej. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, USSR*, v. 3, pp. 180-189. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 33.
- Karapet'ian, A. E. 1970.  
A method of cultivation of *Lamblia*. / *Tsitologiya*, v. 2, pp. 379-384. / Order from NTC as 73-22045-06C or the College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 6.
- Karas, F. R.; et al. 1974.  
Isolation of arboviruses of a new antigenic group in Kirgizia. / *Sborn. Trud. Ekol. Virus.*, v. 2, pp. 120-123. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 779.
- Karas, F. R.; Vargina, S. G.; Osipova, N. Z.; Steblianko, S. N.; Gromashevsky, V. L.; Skvortsova, T. M.; and Usmanov, R. K. 1974.  
Isolation of Bhanja virus from *Hyalomma plumbeum* ticks in the southwest climatic region of Kirgizia. / *Sborn. Trud. Ekol. Ekol. Virus.*, v. 2, pp. 124-126. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 780.
- Karaseva, P. S.; Reshetnikov, I. A.; and Semenov, B. F. 1975.  
Principle of constructing and controlling inactivated preparations for diagnosing 45 arbovirus infections by the direct and indirect hemagglutination tests. / *Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus.*, pp. 425-426. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1199.
- Karmysheva, V. Ia.; Chumakov, M. P.; Beliaeva, A. P.; Butenko, A. M.; and Mart'ianova, L. I. 1964.  
Study of interreaction between Astrakhan virus isolated from *Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum* ticks and tissue cell cultures. / *Mater. 11. Nauch. Sess. Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef.*, pp. 10-12. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1202.
- Karpovich, V. N. and Pilipas, N. I. 1972.  
Seasonal distribution of Alciiformes birds nesting in Murmansk region in the permanent habitat areas of *Ceratitis putus* Pick.-Camb. ticks. / *Mater. Simp. Itogi 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits.*, pp. 91-94. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 682.
- Kashkovskii, V. V. 1974.  
Parasites and diseases of herbivorous fishes at piscicultural farms of the Ural area. / *VI Vses. Soveshch. Bolezn. Parazit. Ryb* (3-5 Apr. 1977), *Tez. Doklad.*, Moscow, pp. 108-111. (Russian). / Order from NMFS.
- Kasymov, K. T.; Daniyarov, O. A.; Pak, T. P.; Pavlovich, A. N.; Smirnova, S. E.; and Chumakov, M. P. 1971.  
Isolation and study of Crimean hemorrhagic virus from *Hyalomma* ticks in Tadzhikistan. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), *Viral hemorrhagic fevers. Crimean hemorrhagic fever, Omsk hemorrhagic fever, hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome*. / *Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR*, v. 19, pp. 38-40. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 815.
- Kawashima, R.; and Ken-ichiro Kyuushin. 1964.  
On the analysis of chum salmon scale pattern by use of autocorrelation coefficient. / *Bull. Fac. Fish. Kokkaido Univ.*, v. 15 (1), pp. 25-33. (Japanese). / Order from VIMS.
- Keiz, G. 1964.  
Observations on the spread and control of *Myxosoma cerebralis* Hofer-Plehn in the trout culture industry. (Beobachtungen über die Verschleppung und Bekämpfung von *Myxosoma cerebralis* Hofer-Plehn in Forellenzuchbetrieben). / *Z. Parasitenkd.*, v. 25 (1), pp. 12-13. (German). / Order from NMFS.
- Kerbabaev, E. B. 1962.  
*Haemaphysalis warburtoni* as a new form of tick in Turkmenia. / *Akad. Nauk Turkm. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk.*, (1), pp. 77-80. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 145.

- Kesarev, I. P.; and Prodan, Z. G. 1963.  
Experiments on parenteral infection of argasid ticks *Ornithodoros papillipes* by *Rickettsia prowazeki*. (Preliminary report). / *Prob. Parasit.*, (2), pp. 61-63. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 178 or CFSTI as AD-645-646.
- Kheisin, E. M. 1937.  
The structure of the eggs of *Diphyllobothrium latum* and their resistance to various environmental factors. / *Trudy Leningrad Inst. Epidemiol. i Bakteriolog. Pastera*, v. 3, pp. 40-49. (Russian). / Order from NTC.
- Kheisin, E. M. 1956.  
The taxonomic system of Sporozoa (class Sporozoa, phylum Protozoa). / *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 35, pp. 1281-1298. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 2.
- Kheisin, E. M. 1963.  
The position of the piroplasms in the system of the protozoa. / *Trudy Vsesoiuznyi Institut Eksperimental'noi Veterinarii USSR*, v. 28, pp. 40-50. (Russian). / Order from OTS or ETC as TT 64-19887.
- Kheisin, E. M. 1967.  
Fundamental review and orientation of protozoological research in the USSR. / *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 46, pp. 1603-1629. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 73-22030-06C.
- Kheisin, E. M. 1967.  
Life cycles of coccidia of domestic animals. / University Park Press, Chamber of Commerce Building, Baltimore, Maryland 21202. / 276 pp., illus. LC 71-156229 ISBN 0-8391-0605-X.
- Kheisin, E. M. 1968.  
Certain data on the structure of *Piroplasma bigeminum* and *Piroplasma canis*. / *Parazitologiya*, v. 2, pp. 77-82. (Russian). / Order from NTC or College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 51.
- Kiakonov, L. P. 1970.  
Development of *Babesia ovis* (Babes 1892) in ticks and vertebrate hosts. / *Trudy Vses. Inst. Eksp. Vet.*, Moscow, v. 38, pp. 27-35. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 73-12218 02E or CSIRO as 11292.
- Kietczewski, B.; and Wisniewski, J. 1966.  
Changes in the morphology of mites. (Zmiany w budowie morfologicznej roztoczy). / *Przegl. Zool.*, v. 10 (1), pp. 49-50. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-54021.
- de Kinkelin, P. 1972.  
Basic knowledge on fish pathology. (Connaissances de base sur la pathologie des poissons). / *Bull. Fr. Piscic.*, v. 45 (247), pp. 47-48. (French). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- de Kinkelin, P.; et al. 1967.  
Pathogenic role of cercariae of *Bucephalus polymorphus* (Baer, 1827) (Trematoda, Bucephalidae) on the fish population of the Seine watershed. / *Academie des Sciences, Paris, Comptes Rendus, Series D*, v. 264, pp. 2321-2324. (French). / Order from NTC as 68-14705-06C.
- de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Tuffery, G.; and Jolivet, G. 1966.  
The epizootic of the Seine-Yonne Basin (caused by larval *Bucephalus*). / *Pisciculture Francaise*, v. 8 (4), pp. 18-24. (French). / Order from NTC as 68-14661-06C.
- Kir'iakova, A. N. 1973.  
Life duration of fleas in burrows. / *Parazitologiya*, v. 7 (3), pp. 261-263. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 758.
- Kirianova. 1962.  
Sp. nov. (Nematodes: Heteroderidae) from Kara-Kalpakia. / Source unknown. / Order from ETC as TT 65-23692.
- Kir'ianova, E. S. 1948.  
The new species of nematodes from the family Ogmidae Southern 1914: *Ogma multisquamata* sp. n. / *Zoologicheskii Institut Akademii Nauk SSSR*, pp. 353-355. (Russian). / Order from CSIRO as 316.
- Kir'ianova, E. S. 1963.  
Collection and diagnosis of root-nematodes of family Heteroderidae (Skarbilovitch, 1947), Thorne, 1949. Methods for study of nematodes. / *Izdat. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, pp. 6-32. (Russian). / In Brzeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964. English Translation of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytonematology. *Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass.*, 100 pp.
- Kir'ianova, E. S.; and Ivanova, T. S. 1965.  
Survey of nematodes associated with *Pelargonium roseum* L. in Tadzhikistan. / *Izvest. Otd. Biol. Nauk Akad. Tadzhik. SSSR*, v. 1 (18), pp. 24-31. (Russian). / In Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology., Univ. of Mass., Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Mass. 100 pp.
- Kir'ianova, E.S.; and Ivanova, T. S. 1966.  
First finding of root nematodes of the genera *Heterodera* and *Meloidodera* (Nematoda, Heteroderidae) in Tadzhikistan. / In: *Fauna and Zoogeography of Insects of Central Asia*. Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk. Tadzh. SSR Dushanbe, pp. 253-260. / In Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology., Univ. of Mass., Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Mass. 100 pp.
- Kiriushchenko, T. V.; Karimov, S. K.; and Krasnoborodkina, N. I. 1976.  
Certain improvements in the HA and HI tests with arboviruses. / *Vop. Virus.*, v. 21 (1), pp. 110-111. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1237.
- Kirpitschnikov, W. S.; and Faktorowitsch, K. A. 1969.  
Genetic control methods of fish diseases. (Genetische Methoden der Fischkrankheitsbekämpfung). / *Zeitschrift für Fischerei*, v. 17 (1-4), pp. 227-236. (German). / Order from FRBC as 2196. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Kislenko, G. S.; Chunikhin, S. P.; and Kurenkov, V. B. 1977.  
Results from studying circulation cycles of A and B group arboviruses in Primor'ie region bird populations. / *Tezisy Dokl. 7. Vses. Ornit. Konf.*, pt. 2, pp. 76-77. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1244.
- Kisliakova, Z. I. 1974.  
Carnivores--The source of infection for swine *Sarcocystis*. / *Veterinariia*, v. 51 (11), pp. 85-86. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 77-13761.
- Kitaoka, S. and Fujisaki, K. 1972.  
On the winter-active ticks, *Haemaphysalis kitaokai* Hoogstraal, 1969 and *H. megaspinosa* Saito, 1969. / *Jap. J. Vet. Sci.*, v. 34 (Supp.), pp. 173-174. (Japanese). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 635.
- Kiurtov, N.; and Sarova-Burdarova, S. 1969.  
*Babesia* carriers among apparently healthy cattle from infected areas. / *Veterinarno-Meditsinski Nauki*, v. 6 (9), pp. 11-14. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-13840-02E or CSIRO as 10942.

- Klisenko, G. A. 1974.  
Use of different stabilizers for the IHA (indirect hemagglutination) test with arboviruses. In: Gaidamovich, S. Ia. (ed.), *Arboviruses*. / Sborn. Trud. Inst. Virus. imeni D. I. Ivanovsky, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 62-64. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1231.
- Klisenko, G. A.; Shanoian, N. K.; and Obukhova, V. R. 1974.  
Use of different substrates for detecting specific virus antigen by the indirect hemagglutination (IHA) test. In: Gaidamovich, S. Ia., (ed.), *Arboviruses*. / Sborn. Trud. Inst. Virus. imeni D. I. Ivanovsky, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 58-61. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1230.
- Kloft, W. 1971.  
Resorption of serum proteins in the hemolymph by larvae of *Hypoderma bovis* (De Geer) (Diptera, Hypodermitidae). / (Resorption von serumproteinen in die haemolymph bei Larven von *Hypoderma bovis* (De Geer) (Diptera, Hypodermitidae)). / Separat. Exper., v. 27, pp. 524-525. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53204.
- Klumov, S. K. 1963.  
Food and helminth fauna of whalebone whales (Mystacoceti) in the main whaling regions of the world ocean. / Trudy Instituta Okeanologii, v. 71, pp. 94-194. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 589.
- Kobayashi, H. 1931.  
Studies on development of *Diphyllobothrium mansonii* Cobbold 1882 (Joyeux 1927). / Sixth Report. Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi, v. 30, pp. 363-380. (Japanese). / Order from NIH Library, Bethesda, Md. or Institute of Parasitology, McGill Univ., P. Q. Canada.
- Koc, F. 1964.  
Fungi and parasites in health inspection of fish. (Bakiklarin saglik kontrolunda mantarlar, parazitolar.) / Turk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Derg., v. 34 (7-8), pp. 286-294. (Turkish). / Order from TSC as FMS Transl. No. 3948.
- Kojima, K. 1966.  
Histopathological findings of the Anisakis-like larva infection. / Jap. J. Parasitol., v. 15, pp. 284-285. (Japanese). / Order from Fisheries Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Kokhanskaia, Ye. M. 1970.  
The use of ultraviolet radiation for the control of disease in eggs and fishes (the MBU-3 compact bactericidal plant). / Voprosy Ikhtiologii, v. 10 (3)(62), pp. 537-545. (Russian). / Order from AFS, Jan. 1971, pp. 386-393 in "Problems of Ichthyology" (transl. of entire issue) / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Kolodziej, U. 1974.  
Infestation of herrings with nematode larvae. / (Nematodenlarvenbefall beim Hering). / Monatsh. Veterinaermed., v. 29 (8), pp. 305-307. (German). / Order from TSC as FMS 3578.
- Komarova, M. S. 1950.  
On the question of life cycle of the acanthocephalan, *Acanthocephalus lucii* Mull. / Pap. Acad. Sci. USSR Dokl. Acad. Nauk SSR, v. 70 (2), pp. 359-360. / Order from Fisheries Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Komarova, T. I. 1971.  
Parasites of carp larvae and fry in the upper reaches of the Kremenchug Reservoir. / Gidrobiologicheskii Zhurnal, v. 7 (3), pp. 94-97. (Russian). / Order from AFS as 1972, pp. 86-89 in "Hydrobiological Journal" (transl. of entire issue). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Komarova, T. I. 1972.  
Parasites of young bream (*Abramis brama* L.) and blue bream (*A. ballerus* L.) in the Kremenchug Reservoir. / Gidrobiologicheskii Zhurnal, v. 8 (1), pp. 50-58. (Russian). / Order from AFS as 1973, pp. 39-45 in "Hydrobiological Journal" (transl. of entire issue). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Kondrashova, T. P. 1969.  
Fish Diseases. / Vylov i Vyrashchivanie Ryby, "Ekonomika" publ. house, Moscow, 117 pp.; only pp. 79-88 translated. (Russian). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Kondratenko, V. F.; Myskin, A. A.; and Zhuravel, L. A. 1975.  
Relationship between Crimean hemorrhagic fever (CHF) incidence rate and adult *H. plumbeum* Panz. tick numbers and meteorological conditions. / Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus., pp. 540-541. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 989.
- Konovalov, S. M. 1966.  
Differentiation of local stocks of sockeye salmon, *Oncorhynchus nerka* (Walbaum), by a composite method based upon indicator parasites and peculiarities of the scale structure. / Voprosy Ikhtiologii, v. 6 (4)(41), pp. 619-630. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 853.
- Konovalov, S. M. 1971.  
Results of studies on the structure of a local stock of sockeye at Lake Azabach. / Nauchnye Soobshcheniia Instituta Biologii Moria, (2), pp. 113-117. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 2300.
- Konovalov, S. M.; and Savvaitova, K. A. 1963.  
Some data on the helminth fauna of intraspecific forms of arctic char (*Salvelinus alpinus* (L.)) in Kamchatka. / Nauchnye Doklady Vysshoi Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki, (2), pp. 32-35. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 798.
- Konovalova, S. I.; and Krivkova, A. M. 1971.  
Materials toward a biological characterization of avirulent strains of *Toxoplasma* isolated from wild animals. / Voprosy Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Bolezni. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, USSR, v. 4, pp. 54-64. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 34.
- Korchmar', N. D.; Iarovoi, P. I.; and Skofertsya, P. G. 1974.  
Certain ecological aspects of the common starling in the focus of Tricec arbovirus of the Kemerovo group. In: Votikov, V. I.; and L'vov, D. K., (eds.), *Ecology arboviruses associated with birds*. / Mater. Resp. Simp. Kameniuiki "Belovezh. Pushcha", pp. 60-61. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1225.
- Koremberg, E. I.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M. 1964.  
On the interrelation of the *Emberiza citrinella* L. and the tick *Ixodes persulcatus*. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (2), pp. 282-284. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 65-63988.
- Korshunova, O. S.; and Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P. 1949.  
A virus from *Hyalomma marginatus marginatum* Koch, ticks. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 28 (2), pp. 186-187. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 793.
- Koshida, T. 1905.  
On a species of Nematoda parasitic in salmonoid fishes. (Sakemasu gyorui ni kisei suru senchu no issu ni tsuite). / Hokkaido Suisan Zasshi, v. 5 (12), pp. 7-9. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 928.

- Koshida, T. 1910.  
Survey of parasitic nematodes in fish farms. (Yogyomatawa chiyo masuwo ni kisei suru senchu chosa). / Third Annual Report of Hokkaido Fisheries Experimental Station, pp. 516-519. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 927.
- Koshkina, T. V.; Chumakov, M. P.; Sarmanova, E. S.; Bannova, G. G.; Podol'sky, V. M.; Zhuravleva, M. G.; Ozerkov, V. V.; and Smolev, O. P. 1975.  
Comparative characteristics of tickborne encephalitis foci in central and northwestern areas of Vologda Oblast. / Tezisy Konf. Vop. Virus., pp. 306-307. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1200.
- Kostiukov, M. A.; et al. 1975.  
Isolation of Wad-Medani virus from ticks *Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum* C. L. Koch, 1844, in Tadzhikistan. / Mater. 9. Simp. Ekol. Virus., pp. 33-34. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1122.
- Kost'uk, N. A. 1965.  
The study of anabiosis in some phytohelminths. / Trudy Gel'm. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 16, pp. 55-57. (Russian). / In Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. Univ. of Mass., Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Mass. 100 pp.
- Kost'uk, N. A. 1965.  
The distribution of total proteins, nucleic acids and polysaccharides within the body of the wheat nematode, *Anguina tritici* Steinbuch; dynamics of utilization and accumulation of these substances during ontogeny. / Trudy Gel'm. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 16, pp. 58-62. (Russian). / In Zuckerman, B. M., Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. Univ. of Mass., Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Mass. 100 pp.
- Kotel'nikova, G. M.; and Kondrashova, Z. N. 1974.  
Survival of West Nile virus in *Rhipicephalus rossicus* ticks. / Sborn. Nauch. Trud. Diagnost. Profilakt. Virus. Infekts., pp. 160-164. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1088.
- Kotlán, S.; Mocsy, J.; and Vajda, T. 1929.  
Coccidiosis of sheep in connection with a new species. (A juhok coccidiosisának okozói egy új faj kapesán). / Allatorvosi Lapok, v. 52 (23), pp. 304-306. (Hungarian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 4.
- Kotlán, S.; and Pospéch, L. 1934.  
Coccidiosis of domestic rabbit. A new *Eimeria* species (*Eimeria piriformis* sp. n.). (A házinyúl coccidiosisának ismeretéhez. Egy új *Eimeria*-faj (*Eimeria piriformis* sp. n.) hazinyulból). / Allatorvosi Lapok, v. 57 (15), pp. 215-217. (Hungarian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 5.
- Kouba, K. 1970.  
On the relation of toxoplasmosis to pregnancy: A literary review of current opinion. / Ceskoslovenská Gynekologie, v. 35 (4), pp. 234-241. (Czechoslovakian). / Order from NLL as RTS-6846 or NTC as 72-13857-06E.
- Koval', V. P. 1970.  
Trematodes of the genus *Sphaerostomum* Stiles et Hassall Ukrainian fishes. / *Gidrobiologicheskii Zhurnal*, v. 6 (6), pp. 78-86. (Russian). / Order from AFS as 1971, pp. 63-70 in "Hydrobiological Journal" (transl. of entire issue). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Koval', V. P.; and Pashkevichute, A. S. 1973.  
Monogenetic trematodes of the genus *Diplozoon* Nordmann in fishes from bodies of water in the Ukraine. / *Gidrobiol. Zhurnal*, v. 9 (1), pp. 76-82. (Russian). / Order from AFS as 1974, pp. 39-44 in "Hydrobiological Journal." (selected transl.). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Koyama, T.; Kobayashi, A.; Kumada, M.; Komiya, Y.; Oshima, T.; Kagei, N.; Ishii, T.; and Machida M. 1969.  
Morphological and taxonomical studies on Anisakidae larvae found in marine fishes and squids. (Kaisangyorui oyobi surumeika yori miidasareru Anisakidae yosenchu no keitaigaku oyobi bunruigakuteki kento). / *Jap. J. Parasitol.*, v. 18 (5), pp. 466-487. (Japanese). / Order from TSC as FMS 3082.
- Koyama, T.; Kobayashi, A.; Kumada, M.; Oshima, T.; Kagei, N.; Ishii, T.; and Machida, M. 1970.  
On the excretory system of Anisakidae larvae. (Anisakidae yosenchu no haitsukei ni tsuite). / *Jap. J. Parasitol.*, v. 19 (4), pp. 339-340. (Japanese). / Order from TSC or NMFS as NRCC TT 2991.
- Kozar, Z. 1959.  
Conference on the control of trichinellosis in Poland. / *Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne*, v. 5 (1), pp. 53-55. (Polish). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 63-11381.
- Kozar, Z. 1959.  
Further discussion on the eradication of trichinellosis in Poland. / *Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne*, v. 5 (6), pp. 616-617. (Polish). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 63-11381.
- Kozar, Z. 1960.  
On the 100th anniversary of the discovery of trichinellosis. / *Wiadomosci Parazytologiczne*, v. 6 (1), pp. 3-10. (Polish). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 63-11381.
- Kozar, Z. 1969.  
Incidence of trichinellosis in Poland and its control. (Występowanie włośnicy w Polsce i jej zwalczanie). / *PWRiI, Warszawa*, 344 pp. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-54051.
- Kozicka, J. E. 1965.  
Parasitologic characteristic of a lake based on the study of parasites of fish and batrachians (frogs). / *Kosmos, Seria A, Biologia*, v. 14 (2), pp. 175-178. (Polish). / Order from NTC as 68-14490-06C.
- Kozlov, D. P. 1971.  
Sources of *Trichinella* infection in pinnipeds. / *Trudy Gel'mintol. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 21, pp. 36-40. (Russian). / Order from TSC as FRBC 3010.
- Kozlov, V. I. 1972.  
Effect of salinity on the incidence of posthodiplostomosis of fish. / *Gidrobiol. Zhurnal*, v. 8 (3), pp. 112-113. (Russian). / Order from AFS as 1973, pp. 91-92 in "Hydrobiological Journal" (transl. of entire issue). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Kreis, H. A. 1952.  
Contributions to the knowledge of parasitic nematodes. X. Parasitic nematodes of the Faroe region. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. X. Parasitische Nematoden aus der Umgebund der Faroer). / *Videnskabelige Meddelelser Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Kobenhavn*, v. 114, pp. 251-307. (German). / Order from FRBC as 21.
- Krøyer, H. 1837.  
Concerning parasitic Crustacea with special reference to the Danish fauna. III. Description of forms (continued). (Om Snyltekrebsene, iscer med Hensyntil den danske fauna. III. Formbeskrivelser. (Fortsættelse)). / *Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift*, v. 1, pp. 605-628. (Danish). / Order from FRBC as 636.

- Krøyer, H. 1838-1839.  
Concerning parasitic Crustacea with special reference to the Danish fauna. III. Description of forms (continued). (Om Snyltekrebsene, iscer med Hensyn til den danske fauna. III. Formbeskrivelser. (Fortsættelse)). / Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift, v. 2, pp. 8-52. (Danish). / Order from FRBC as 637.
- Krøyer, H. 1863.  
A contribution to our knowledge of parasitic crustaceans. Caligina. (Bidrag til Kundskab om Snyltekrebsene). / Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift, v. 2, pp. 104-169. (Danish). / Order from FRBC as 500.
- Krøyer, H. 1863.  
Contribution to the knowledge concerning parasitic crustaceans. (Bidrag til kundskab om snyltekrebsene). / Naturhist. Tidsskr. Ser. 3, v. 2, pp. 358-362 and 418-419. (Danish). / Order from TSC as FRBC 2392.
- Krotov, A. I. 1960.  
Zoogeographical analysis and a hypothesis of the origin of the helminth fauna of the vertebrates of Sakhalin. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 39 (4), pp. 481-489. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 334.
- Krotova, M. V. 1957.  
The nature of the pathological process in demodectic mange of cattle and its effect on quality of the hide trade. / Tr. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. Sanit. Ektoparazitol., v. 12, pp. 14-17. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-52025.
- Krotova, M. V. 1959.  
On the problems of pathogenesis and pathological changes in large horned cattle affected by demodicosis. / Trudy Vsesiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 15, pp. 26-37. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 71-51022.
- Krylov, M. V. 1962.  
Experiments to clarify the localization of *Piroplasma bigeminum* in the vertebrate host. / Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk. Izvestiia, (1), pp. 75-81. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-14573-06C or CSIRO as 10988. (Refs. omitted).
- Krylov, M. V. 1962.  
*Theileria lotozkyi* n. sp. from the blood of the tugay reindeer *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* Lyd. / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, v. 5 (5), pp. 46-48. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 26 or NTC as 73-22077-06C.
- Krylov, M. V. 1964.  
The development of some Piroplasmidae in vertebrate hosts. / Acta Protozoologica, v. 2, pp. 307-320. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 71-11455-06C.
- Krylov, M. V. 1965.  
The development of *Nuttallia tadjikistanica* Krylov et Zanina, 1962 in the tick *Hyalomma anatolicum*. / Acta Protozool., v. 3, pp. 369-382. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 16 or NTC as 73-22093-06C.
- Krylov, M. V. 1971.  
Some questions on the zoogeography and phylogeny of piroplasmids. / Parazitologiya, v. 5, pp. 201-207. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 45 or from NTC.
- Kubota, S.; and Kamata, T. 1972.  
A haplosporidian parasite found in the kidney of *Onco-rhynchus rhodurus* var. *macrostomus*. (Yoshoku amago no jinzo kara kansatsu sareta hoshichu ni tsuite- 1). / Gyo-byo Kenkyu (Fish Pathol.), v. 6 (2), pp. 105-197. (Japanese). / Order from TSC as FRBC 2633.
- Kubota, S. S.; and Takakuwa, M. 1963.  
Studies on the diseases of marine cultured fishes. I. General description and preliminary discussion of fish diseases in Mie Prefecture. / Journal of the Faculty of Fisheries, Prefectural University of Mie, v. 6 (1), pp. 107-124. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 739.
- Kuhlowl, F. 1953.  
Structure and differential diagnosis of plerocercoids of indigenous species of *Diphyllbothrium*. / Zeits. f. Tropenmed. u. Parasitologie, v. 4 (2), pp. 186-202. (German). / Order from FRBC as 534.
- Kuhlowl, F. 1953.  
Contributions to the development and systematics of indigenous species of *Diphyllbothrium*. (Beitrage zur Entwicklung und Systematik heimischer *Diphyllbothrium*-Arten). / Zeitschrift für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie, v. 4 (2), pp. 203-234. (German). / Order from FRBC as 535.
- Kuhlowl, F. 1953.  
On the development and anatomy of *Diphyllbothrium dendriticum* Nitzsch 1824. (Über die Entwicklung und Anatomie von *Diphyllbothrium dendriticum* Nitzsch 1824). / Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde, v. 16, pp. 1-35. (German). / Order from FRBC as 539.
- Kuhn, D.; Oppermann, W. H.; and Rodel, H. 1972.  
Experimental infection of dogs with *Toxoplasma* oocysts. / Berl. Muenchen Tieraerztl. Wochenschr., v. 85, pp. 309-314. (German). / Order from NTC as 73-13257-02E or CSIRO as 11339.
- Kuima, A. U. 1971.  
The host range and phenology of *Hyalomma anatolicum* Koch development in hemorrhagic fever foci of Dangara region, Tadzhikistan. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Viral hemorrhagic fevers. Crimean hemorrhagic fever, Omsk hemorrhagic fever, hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 204-209. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 831.
- Kuima, A. U. 1975.  
Some characteristics of distribution and numbers of Crimean hemorrhagic fever vectors in southern Tadzhikistan. / Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus., pp. 310-311. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1002.
- Kuima, A. U. 1975.  
Ixodidae of wild mammals in Crimean hemorrhagic fever foci of southern Tadzhikistan. / Mater. 9. Simp. Ekol. Virus., pp. 70-72. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1134.
- Kuima, A. U. 1975.  
The role of birds as ixodid tick hosts in the zone of CHF foci of southern Tadzhikistan. / Mater. 9. Simp. Ekol. Virus., pp. 73-75. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1135.



- Kuklina, T. E. 1964.  
Duration of feeding and behavior of replete Hyalomma anatolicum Koch. females. / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal, (5), pp. 75-78. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI, SLA, or ETC as TT 64-61564.
- Kulakovskaia, O. P.; and Ivasik, V. M. 1973.  
Long-term changes in the parasitic fauna of some fishes in the Dniester basin. / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 9 (1), pp. 70-75. / Order from AFS as 1974, pp. 34-38 in Hydrobiol. J. (selected transl.). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- K'ung, Fan-Yao 1964.  
A revised classification of the nematode genus Cyathostomum Molin, 1861, sensu lato (Nematoda: Trichonematidae). / Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica, v. 7 (3), pp. 215-220. (Chinese). / Order from J. R. Lichtenfels, USDA, SEA, Animal Parasitology Institute, Beltsville, Maryland 20705.
- Kunishige, A. 1964.  
Studies on larva migrans, X. Observations of parasitic granuloma in surgical materials during the past 13 years. / Jap. J. Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 326-327. (Japanese). / Order from Fisheries Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Kuperman, B. I. 1965.  
Variability of the species of the genus Triaenophorus Rud. (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea). / Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, v. 35, pp. 175-186. (Russian). / Order from TSC as 672.
- Kuperman, B. I. 1967.  
Distinctive morphological and biological features of tapeworms of the genus Triaenophorus in the Amur River basin. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (4), pp. 486-494. (Russian). / Order from TSC as 1481.
- Kuperman, B. I. 1967.  
Peculiarities of the distribution of tapeworms of the genus Triaenophorus Rud. (Pseudophyllidea) in the USSR. / Parazitologiya, v. 1 (1), pp. 47-54. (Russian). / Order from TSC as 1482.
- Kuperman, B. I. 1967.  
Cestodes of the genus Triaenophorus Rud. / Zoological Institute, Academy of Science, Leningrad, 21 pp. (Synopsis of a thesis submitted in competition for the scientific degree of Candidate of Biological Sciences). (Russian). / Order from TSC as 1483.
- Kuperman, B. I. 1968.  
New species of the genus Triaenophorus Rud. (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea). / Parazitologiya, v. 2 (6), pp. 495-501. (Russian). / Order from TSC as 1479.
- Kuperman, B. I. 1969.  
Evolution and phylogeny of species of the genus Triaenophorus (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea). / Parazitologicheskii Sbornik, v. 24, pp. 139-145. (Russian). / Order from TSC as 1480.
- Kuperman, B. I. 1969.  
Trianeophorosis in fish and measures for its prevention. / Rybnoe Khozyaistvo, Jan. 1, 1969, Moscow, pp. 27-28. (Russian). / Order from BSWF. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Kuperman, B. I.; and Shul'man, R. E. 1974.  
Experimental study of the influence of temperature and illumination on certain parasites of the European bream and northern pike. / VI Vses. Soveshch. Bolezn. Parazit. Ryb (3-5 Apr. 1974), Tez. Doklad., Moscow, pp. 142-145. (Russian). / Order from NMFS.
- Kuperman, B. I.; and Smirnova, L. I. 1968.  
Influence of Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas) (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) on young perch of the current year. / Trudy Institut Biologii Vnutrennikh Vod, Akademiia Nauk SSSR v. 17 (20), pp. 241-246. (Russian). / Order from TSC as 1470.
- Kurbanov, M. M.; Gromashevsky, V. L.; Berdyev, A.; Skvortsova, T. M.; Kiseleva, N. V.; and Vatolin, V. P. 1974.  
Isolation of arboviruses from ticks in the Karakum canal zone. / Sborn. Trud. Ekol. Virus., v. 2, pp. 109-113. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 777.
- Kurzaev, G. M.; and Ivanov, N. G. 1965.  
Trichlorometaphos-3 for controlling skin botfly in reindeer. / Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (2), pp. 45-46. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI as TT 67-51249.
- Kuseltan, I. V. 1964  
On the penetration of adult ticks Hyalomma asiaticum into the skin of lambs. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (1), pp. 138-139. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 65-63985.
- Kutlesa, I.; and Maric, I. 1963.  
Investigations of the efficacy of some organophosphorus compounds in controlling hypodermosis. (Istrazivanja o hipoderma-larvicidnom kjelovanju nekih organofornih preparata apliciranih na različite nacine). / Vet. Glas., v. 12, pp. 1015-1025. (Serbo-Croatian). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-56047.
- Kutzer, E.; and Supperer, R. 1965.  
Further tests in the control of the warble fly larvae with the injectable phosphoric acid ester "Warbex." (Weitere Versuche zur Dassellarven bekämpfung mit dem injizierbaren phosphorsäureester Warbex). / Wien. Tierärztl. Monatssch., v. 52 (12), pp. 981-985. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53202.
- Kuznetsov, N. N. 1973.  
A new subgenus and two new species of mites of the family Tydeidae (Acariformes) from the Crimea. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52, pp. 1577-1579. (Russian). / Order from NRC as C-14399.
- Kuznetsova, G. M.; Ikovataia, G. M.; and Onufriev, V. P. 1966.  
Study of the role of ixodid ticks as vectors of foot and mouth disease virus. / Veterinariia, v. 43 (6), pp. 29-30. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 282.
- Kuzovkin, Ye. M. 1970.  
Toxoplasma and toxoplasmosis in the wild boar (Sus scrofa Lin., 1758). / Voprosy Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Boleznii. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, USSR, v. 3, pp. 50-56. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 30.

- Ladygina, N. M. 1962.  
Comparative characteristics of the sugar beet and cereal root nematodes. / Proc. of the 5th All-Union Conference of Phytohelminthologists, pp. 152-163. (Russian). / Order as pp. 42-50 in Brzeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964. English Translation of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytonematology, Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass., 100 pp.
- Laemmler, G. 1964.  
Experimental chemotherapy of trematode infections. / Zeitschrift fuer Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie, v. 15, pp. 164-199. (German). / Order from SLA as TT 65-11739.
- Lafaurie, M. 1966.  
An operatory system for the abdominal surgery of fishes. (Dispositif operatorire adapte a la chirurgie abdominale de poissons). / Bull. Inst. Oceanogr. Monaco, v. 66 (1365) pp. 1-8. (French). / Order from TSC as 1080. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Lagodovskala. 1960-1964.  
Oxyurata of animals and man. / Parts 1-3. Essentials of nematodology. Ed. K. I. Skrjabin. v. 8, 10, and 12. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-50005 (Part 1), TT 74-50015 (Part 2), and TT 75-50011 (Part 3).
- Lagutenko, Iu. P. 1969.  
Morphology and topography of dermal sense organs in ixodid ticks. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48 (1), pp. 78-84. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 633.
- Laurentiev, M. P. 1961.  
Diagnosis of Trichomoniasis in cattle. / Veterinariia, (11), pp. 28-29. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-13533 02E or CSIRO as 10801.
- Lebedev, E. P.; Karaseva, P. S.; Reshetnikov, I. A.; and Busygin, F. F. 1975.  
Detection of antibodies to Tahyna, Chenuda, and Uukuniemi viruses in inhabitants of the northern forest-steppe in Omsk Oblast. / Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus., pp. 314-315. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1194.
- Leone, G. 1971.  
General prophylaxis for infectious diseases and ways of defending against the insect vectors. (Profilassi generale delle malattie infettive e mezzi di difesa contro gli insetti trasmettitori.) / Arch. Sci. Med., v. 128, pp. 99-109. (Italian). / Order from NTIS as TT 75-55113.
- Leonova, G. N.; et al. 1971.  
Serological and parasitological examination of marine birds on Furungel'm Island (Rimsky-Korsakov Archipelago). / Mater. 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits., p. 54. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 687.
- Lestoquard, F. 1931.  
Transmission of bovine piroplasms to the buffalo. Resulting modification of *Anaplasma marginale*. / Soc. Path. Exot. Bull., v. 24, pp. 820-822. / Order from NTC as 73-12957-02E or CSIRO as 11314.
- Levchenko, N. G. 1962.  
Infection by sarcosporidia (genus *Sarcocystis*) in farm animals of southeast Kazakhstan. In Boev, S. N. et al., eds Parasites of farm animals in Kazakhstan. / Izdat. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata, pp. 59-62. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 22.
- Levchenko, N. G. 1962.  
Dynamics of an infection by *Sarcocystis tenella* sarcosporidia in sheep in southeast Kazakhstan. In Boev, S. N. et al., eds. Parasites of farm animals in Kazakhstan. / Izdat. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata, pp. 63-68. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 23.
- Levit, A. V. 1962.  
Some results of a study of domestic animals for toxoplasmosis in the Alma-Ata Oblast. In Boev, S. N. et al., eds. Parasites of farm animals in Kazakhstan. / Izdat. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata, pp. 20-25. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 20.
- Levit, A. V. 1971.  
On the survivability of *Toxoplasma* in susliks during the winter hibernation period. / Voprosy Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Boleznei. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, USSR, v. 4, pp. 100-115. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 39.
- Levit, A. V.; and Butabaeva, M. B. 1971.  
*Toxoplasma* strains isolated from wild animals. / Voprosy Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Boleznei. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, USSR, v. 4, pp. 73-77. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 36.
- Lignieres, J. 1919.  
Piroplasmas, anaplasmas and chromidia. / Societe de Pathologie Exotique. Bulletin, v. 12, pp. 558-566. (French). / Order from NTC as 72-14908-06C. (Refs. omitted).
- Linev, M. B.; Rubin, S. G.; Gutova, V. P.; Naumov, R. L.; and Chumakov, M. P. 1975.  
Isolation and identification of virus from *Ixodes persulcatus* ticks in western Saian (Krasnoyarsk region). / Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus., p. 321. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1004.
- Lisova, A. I. 1962.  
On a gregarine (genus *Diplocystis*) in the body cavity of sandflies. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 41 (7), pp. 1095-1099. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 46 or from NTC.
- Livshitz, I. Z.; and Mitrofanov, V. I. 1973.  
A new species of the genus *Hoplocheylus* (Tarsocheyllidae, Acariformes). / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52, pp. 1579-1577. (Russian). / Order from NRC as C-14401.
- Lobry, M. A. 1964.  
Existence of infectious diseases in wild animals which occur in domestic animals in Africa. (Existence chez les animaux sauvages en Afrique de cas de maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques.) / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Afr., v. 12 (1), pp. 43-61. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 75-53306.
- Looyen, A. 1931.  
Possibility of controlling the carp louse (*Argulus*). / Zeit. fur Fischerel, 1931. (German). / Order from Lab. of Limnology and Fisheries, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.
- Lucky, Z. 1971.  
Methods for the diagnosis of fish diseases. (Metodické navody k diagnostice nemoci ryb.) / Statni Pedagogicke Nakladatelstvi, Praha. 140 p. (Czechoslovakian). / Order from NTIS as TT 75-58005.

- Lütken, C. F. 1873.  
Contribution to the knowledge of the species of the genus Cyamus Latr., or whale lice. (Bidrag til Kundskab om Arterne af Slægten Cyamus Latr. eller Hvallusene). / Kongelige Danske Videnskaberne Selskabs Skrifter, Naturvidenskabelig og Matematisk Afdeling, Series 5, v. 10, pp. 231-284. (Danish). / Order from FRBC as 642.
- Lütken, C. F. 1887.  
Appendix to "Contributions to the knowledge of the species of the genus Cyamus Latr., or whale lice." (Tillæg til "Bidrag til Kundskab om Arterne af Slægten Cyamus Latr. eller Hvallusene"). / Kongelige Danske Videnskaberne Selskabs Skrifter, Naturvidenskabelig og Matematisk Afdeling, Series 6, v. 4, pp. 316-322. (Danish). / Order from FRBC as 643.
- Lütken, C. F. 1893.  
Second Appendix to "Contribution to the knowledge of the species of the genus Cyamus Latr., or whale lice." (Audet Tillæg til "Bidrag til Kundskab om Arterne af Slægten Cyamus Latr., eller Hvallusene"). / Kongelige Danske Videnskaberne Selskabs Skrifter, Naturvidenskabelig og Matematisk Afdeling, Series 6, v. 7, pp. 421-434. (Danish). / Order from FRBC as 565.
- Lure, A. A.; Naumov, R. L.; and Arumova, E. A. 1972.  
The radioisotope tagging of ticks of the species Ixodes persulcatus. / Angew. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), pp. 134-141. (German). / Order from NTC as 73-13618-06C or CSIRO as 11368. (Figs., tables, refs. omitted).
- L'vov, D. K.; et al. 1967.  
Isolation of Wad Medani arbovirus from Hyalomma asiaticum Sch. and Schl. 1929 ticks in Turkmen SSR. / Med. Parazit., v. 45 (4), pp. 452-455. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1236.
- L'vov, D. K.; et al. 1974.  
Preliminary data on isolation of 3 new arboviruses in Caucasus and Central Asia. / Sborn. Trud. Ekol. Virus., v. 2, pp. 80-82. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 772.
- L'vov, D. K.; et al. 1974.  
Powassan virus isolation from ticks, Haemaphysalis neuman-ni Donitz 1905, in Primor'ie region. / Vop. Virus., v. 19 (5), pp. 538-541. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 833.
- L'vov, D. K. et al.; 1975.  
New viruses isolated in the USSR in 1969-74. / Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus., pp. 322-324. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1005.
- L'vov, D. K.; and Gostinshchikova, G. V. 1970.  
Contemporary concepts on the role of ticks as vectors of arboviruses. / Tezisy Dokl. 2. Akad. Soveshch., (1), pp. 290-292. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 678.
- L'vov, D. K.; Smirnov, V. A.; Gromashevsky, V. L.; Veselovskaia, O. V.; and Lavrova, N. A. 1973.  
Isolation of Zaliv Terpeniia arbovirus from Ixodes (Ceratixodes) putus Pick.-Camb. ticks in Murmansk Oblast. / Med. Parazit., v. 42 (6), pp. 728-730. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 690.
- L'vov, D. K.; Timofeeva, A. A.; Gromashevsky, V. L.; Pogrebenko, A. G.; Chervonsky, V. I.; Gromov, A. I.; Tsirkin, Iu. M.; Zemit, A. S.; Gostinshchikova, G. V.; Leonova, G. N.; Sazonov, A. A.; Zhezmer, V.; Polivanov, V. M.; Chupakhina, T. I.; Belikova, I. P.; Shibaev, Iu. V.; Shestakov, V. I.; Yudakov, A. G.; and Lebedev, V. I. 1972.  
Contribution to the ecology of Tyuleniy and Sakhalin arboviruses in the Far East. / Mater. Simp. Itogi 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits., pp. 46-52. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 648.
- L'vov, D. K.; Zaklinskaia, V. A.; Chumakov, M. P.; and Levina, L. S. 1964.  
Spectrum of antibodies to tickborne encephalitis subgroup viruses in patients after vaccination and infection. / Mater. 11. Nauch. Sess. Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., pp. 134-136. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1256.



- Maciolek, H. 1973.  
Introductory investigations into the incidence of gastrointestinal nematodes in small-producers' pig farms in the province of Lodz. / *Med. Weter.*, v. 29, pp. 208-209. (Polish). / Order from NTC as 75-10649-02E or BLL as RTS 9224.
- Madel, G.; and Nahif, A. A. 1971.  
Development, histology and secretion of larval salivary glands of the goat botfly *Crivellia silenus* Brauer (Diptera, Hypodermatidae). (Zur Entwicklung, Histologie und Sekretion der larvalen Speicheldrüsen der Ziegenaselfliege *Crivellia silenus* Brauer (Diptera, Hypodermatidae).) / *Z. Parasitenkd.*, v. 37 (3), pp. 211-225. (German). / Order from NTIS.
- Magat, A. 1964.  
The present state of research on the campaign against cattle warble fly infestation. (Etat actuel de la recherche sur la lutte contre l'hypodermose bovine). / *Bull. Doc. Inform.*, (7, 8, & 9), pp. 173-176, 181, 182. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-55047.
- Magat, A.; et al. 1968.  
Considerations on accidents following treatment of cattle hypodermosis with organophosphorus compounds. (Reflexions sur les accidents consecutifs au traitement de l'hypodermose bovine avec des composés organophosphorés). / *Rev. Med. Vet.*, v. 119 (6), pp. 595-605. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-55052.
- Magat, A.; and Faure, N. 1961.  
Influence of hypodermosis on the growth of cattle. (Influence de l'hypodermose sur la croissance des bovins). / *Period. Cashiers Med. Vet.*, v. 30 (6), pp. 1-8. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53130.
- Magat, A. R. 1971.  
Research on the internal treatment of the warblefly with the help of non organophosphorous medicine. (Recherches sur le traitement interne de l'hypodermose bovine a l'aide de médicaments non phosphorés.) / *Premier Multicolloque European de Parasitologie*, pp. 1-4. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 76-55078.
- Magnus, D. B. E. 1963.  
Aspects of interspecific associations with *Diadema*. / *Proc. German Zool. Meeting in Munchen, Zool. Suppl.*, (27), pp. 404-417. (German). / Order from VIMS as 22. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Maklygin, M. V.; and Alekseev, A. N. 1960.  
Changes of gas exchange in *Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum* P. Sch. and Schl. 1929 ticks in relation to environmental conditions. / *Zool. Zh.*, v. 39 (2), pp. 297-299. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1093.
- Maksumov, S. S.; and Mukhamedov, S. M. 1977.  
Achievements and development of virology in Uzbek SSR. / *Vop. Virus.*, v. 22 (5), pp. 532-538. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1250.
- Malmberg, G. 1956.  
On the presence of *Gyrodactylus* in Swedish fishes (with description of species and English summary). / *Skrifter ur Skrifter av Sodra Sveriges Fiskeriforening Arsskrift*, pp. 19-76. (Swedish). / Order from U. S. Eastern Fish Disease Lab., Kearneysville, W. Va. (Transl. of pp. 19-50 only).
- Mane-Garzon, F.; and Orlando Gil. 1962.  
Trematodes from turtles of Uruguay, VI. *Lagotrema uruguayensis* n. gen., n. sp. Monogenea, Monopisthocotylea from the urinary bladder of *Hydromedusa tectifera* (Cope). / *Com. Zool. Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo*, v. 7 (98), 7 pp. (Portuguese). / Order from VIMS.
- Mann, H. 1952-1953.  
*Lernaecocera branchialis* (Copepoda parasitica) and its damaging effect upon some gadids. (*Lernaecocera branchialis* (Copepoda parasitica) und seine Schädwirkung bei einigen Gadiden). / *Archiv für Fischereiwissenschaft*, v. 4, pp. 133-144. (German). / Order from TSC as 1553. / Avail. on loan from FRBC.
- Maranski, C. 1967.  
Studies on the occurrence of larvae of cattle grub, *Hypoderma bovis*, in the vertebral canal of the animals. (Badania nad występowaniem larw gza bydlicego *Hypoderma bovis* w kanale kregowym bydla). / *Wiad. Parazytol.*, v. 13 (4-5), pp. 585-590. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 73 54068.
- Markevich, A. P. 1937.  
Copepoda parasitica of the fresh waters of the Ukraine SSR. / *Akademiia Nauk UkrRSR, Institut Zoologii i Biologii Kiev. Transl.* of pp. 81-87, concerning the family Caligidae. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 721.
- Markevich, A. P. 1951.  
Parasitofauna of fresh-water fishes of the Ukrainian Republic. / *Academy of Sciences, Ukrainian SSSR, Kiev*, 97 pp. (Russian). / Order from VIMS.
- Markevich, A. P. 1951.  
Parasite Fauna of Freshwater Fishes of the Ukraine. / *Izd. Akad. Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR*, 376 pp. (Russian). / Order from OTS as 63-11130.
- Markevich, A. P. 1956.  
Parasitic copepods on the fishes of the USSR. / *Izdat. Akad. Nauk Ukr. SSR, Kiev.* (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 70-53090.
- Markevich, A. P. 1956.  
Parasitic copepods of fishes of the USSR. / *Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR Institut Zoologii, Kiev. Transl.* of pages 109-128 concerning the family Caligidae. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 776.
- Markevich, A. P. 1965.  
The problem of biological correlations between parasites, hosts, and environment as treated in studies of the school of parasitology in the Ukraine. (Das Problem der biologischen Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Parasiten, Wirten, und der Umwelt). / *Angew. Parasitol.*, v. 6 (2), pp. 65-78. (German). / Order from BSFW. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Markov, A. A.; and Abramov, I. V. 1968.  
Biological inter-relationships between parasitic protozoa of the blood and their hosts. / *Trudy Vsesoyuznyi Institut Eksperimentalnoi Veterinarii*, v. 35, pp. 87-96. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-13527-02E or CSIRO as 10793.

- Markov, G. S. 1954.  
The relationship of the parasite fauna of animals to their ecology and phylogeny. / Trudy Leningradskogo Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, v. 72 (4), pp. 103-120. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 619.
- Markov, G.; and Shammakov, S. 1965.  
Ticks on lizards of western Turkmen SSR. / Izv. Akad. Nauk Turkmen, SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, (1), pp. 91-93. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 639.
- Markov, G. S.; and Rogoza, M. L. 1955.  
Growth dynamics of the parasite fauna of the grass frog. / Zeldia Knowles, 9 pp. / Order from OTS, SLA, or ETC as TT-64-15071.
- Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V. 1964.  
The influences of spawning migration on the parasite fauna of the Russian sturgeon. / Uchenye Zapiski Volgogradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Pedagogicheskogo Instituta im. A. S. Serafimovicha, (16), pp. 111-123. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 591.
- Martynowicz, T. 1975.  
Hypoderma bovis, ox warble fly (morphology and biology). (Hyperderma bovis giez bydlecy (morfologia i biologia)). / Wiad. Parazytol., v. 21 (1), pp. 113-116. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-54007.
- Marukawa, H. 1959.  
Caligus mebachii Marukawa and Caligus longicaudatus Marukawa. / Illustrated Encyclopedia of the Fauna of Japan (Exclusive of Insects). The Hokuryukan Co. Ltd., Tokyo. Transl. of parts of pages 926 and 927. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 663.
- Marutian, E. M. 1955.  
Theileriasis of the buffalo. / Trudy Armian. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst., (8), pp. 77-81. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 916.
- Marutian, E. M. 1963.  
Ixodid tick fauna in Checheno-Ingush ASSR. / Trudy Vsesoiuznyi Institut Eksperimentalnoi Veterinariii, v. 28, pp. 91-97. (Russian). / Avail. on loan from NTC as 72-14546-06C.
- Matevosian, K. Sh.; Semashko, I. V.; Marutian, E. M.; Rubin, S. G.; and Chumakov, M. P. 1974.  
Detection of Crimean hemorrhagic fever virus in Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum, Hyalomma anatolicum, Rhipicephalus bursa, and Boophilus calcaratus ticks in Armenian SSR. In Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Medical Virology. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 22 (1), pp. 169-172. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 938.
- Matsegora, N. P. 1962.  
Ixodoidea ticks of Alma-Ata focus of tick-borne encephalitis. / Med. Parasit., (6), pp. 746-748. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 156.
- Mattes, O. 1936.  
On the question of host-finding by parasites on the basis of experimental investigations of liver fluke miracidia. (Zur Frage der Wirtsauffindung der Parasiten auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen an Leberegelmiracidien). / Dtsch. Zool. Gesellschaft Verhandl., v. 38, pp. 183-186. (German). / Order from Kenneth S. Saladin, Dept. Biol. Sci., Fla. State Univ., Tallahassee, Fla. 32306.
- Mattes, O. 1948.  
Host-finding and host-specificity in parasites. (Wirtsfindung und Wirtsspezifität bei Parasiten). / Dtsch. Zool. Gesellschaft Verhandl., v. 13, pp. 165-172. (German). / Order from Kenneth S. Saladin, Dept. Biol. Sci., Fla. State Univ., Tallahassee, Fla. 32306.
- Mayer, A.; and Madel, W. 1950.  
Observations on the occurrence and the control of the pigeon tick. / Desinfekt. Schadlbekampf., v. 41 (10), pp. 197-199. (German). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 806.
- Mazhbich, I. B.; and Netsky, G. I. 1952.  
Three years of study of Omsk hemorrhagic fever (1946-1948). (1946 expedition). / Trud. Omsk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Gigien., (1), pp. 51-67. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 163.
- Medical Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases. 1964.  
v. 33 (4), selected transl. / Med. Parazit. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 33 (4), pp. 433-461, 487-488, 493-494. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 65-30123.
- Meier, N. F. 1933.  
Tables of hymenopterous parasites (Fam. Ichneumonidae) of the USSR and adjacent countries. / Izdav. Zoolog. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1 (9), 457 p. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 67-51220.
- Melchakova, E. D.; Savinov, E. F.; and Krivkova, A. M. 1969.  
Contribution to the parasitic fauna of the Asian Mouflon. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 48, pp. 1895-1897. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-14540-06C.
- Meliev, A. 1967.  
Data from investigating hemorrhagic fever in Uzbek SSR. / Inst. Epidem. Mikrobiol. imeni N. F. Gamaleya, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, 18 pp. (Russian). / Order from U.S. Nav. Med. Research Unit #3, Med. Zool. Dept., Cairo, Egypt as 1179.
- Merinov, V. A. 1963.  
Investigation of North Asiatic (Siberian) rickettsiosis in Dermacentor nuttalli ticks collected in one of the Krasnoïarsk region foci. / Med. Parasit., (1), pp. 54-61. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 155.
- Metelkin, A. I. 1963.  
Zoonosis of laboratory animals and their danger to man. / Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Epidemiologii i Immunobiologii, v. 40 (5), pp. 113-117. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 66-60099.
- Methods for the combatting of nematodes and for the preparation of compositions for that purpose.  
4 pp. 2 ref. (Dutch patent 83, 819, pub. 16 Dec 56, granted 15 Jan 57, patent appl. 171, 811, Ned., filed 14 Aug 52, pub. 15 Aug 56) (Priority: Germany 21 Aug 51). / Order from SLA as TT 64-30198.
- Metzger, J. J. 1976.  
Hypersensitivity reactions in swine. (Les réactions d'hypersensibilité chez le porc). / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 152 (3), pp. 169-173. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 79-58173.
- Miasnikov, Iu. A. 1976.  
Main achievements and prospects in the study of hemorrhagic fevers. / Tezisy Dokl. 9. Vses. Konf. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Chelov. Zhivot., pp. 119-121. (Russian). / Order from U.S. Nav. Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1174.

- Michajlow, W. 1932.  
Trienophorus crassus Forel (= T. robustus Olsson) and its development. (Trienophorus crassus Forel (= T. robustus Olsson) et son développement). / *Annales de Parasitologie*, v. 10 (3), pp. 257-270. (French). / Order from TSC as 187.
- Michajlow, W. 1932.  
The gradual adaptations of copepods as first intermediate hosts of Trienophorus nodulosus (Pall.). (Les adaptations graduelles des copepodes comme premiers hotes intermediaires de Trienophorus nodulosus Pall.). / *Annales de Parasitologie*, v. 10 (4), pp. 334-344. (French). / Order from TSC as 186.
- Michurin, L. N. 1963.  
Infestation of wild reindeer with the larvae of the warble fly. / *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 42 (1), pp. 149-151. (Russian). / Order from Canadian Wildlife Service Translations as TR-RUS-198.
- Mieth, K.; Hiepe, Th.; Ribbeck, R.; et al. 1968.  
Dynamics of Hypoderma bovis De Geer, 1776, infestation of cattle. (Zur dynamik des befalls der rinder mit Hypoderma bovis De Geer). / *Monatsh. Vet. Med. VEB*, v. 1, pp. 8-14. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53200.
- Mikhailova, I. G.; Prazdinkov, E. V.; and Prusevich, T. O. 1964.  
Morphological changes in the fish tissue surrounding the larvae of certain parasitic worms. / *Trudy Murmanskogo Morskogo Biologicheskogo Instituta*, v. 5 (9), pp. 251-264. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 580.
- Mikhailova, I. S.; Bychkova, M. V.; Bannova, G. G.; and Pivanova, G. P. 1975.  
Comparative characteristics of biological and antigenic properties of Kemerovo virus strains isolated in different regions of the Soviet Union. / *Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus.*, p. 328. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1195.
- Miroliubova, L. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V. 1966.  
The use of fluorescent-serological method for determining natural infection with Rickettsia tsutsugamuchi in trombiculid mites. / *Zh. Mikrobiol.*, v. 43 (7), pp. 36-38. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 825.
- Mirozoeba, N. M.; et al. 1974.  
Biological properties of Baku virus strains isolated on Glinyany Island, Baku Archipelago. In *Arboviruses*, edited by Gaidamovich, S. Ya. / *Sborn. Trudy Inst. Virus. imeni D. I. Ivanovskiy, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR*, (1), pp. 115-118. (Russian). / Order from U.S. Nav. Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1158.
- Mirzabekov, D. A.; Agaev, A. A.; Movsumzade, A. K.; and Godzhaev, A. N. 1973.  
Test on immunizing cattle against theileriasis. / *Nauch. Trudy Immun. Sel.-Khoz. Zhivot.*, pp. 362-367. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1030.
- Mirzoeva, N. M.; Il'enko, V. I.; Diunina, K. A.; and Adhundov, M. G. 1964.  
Data from serological and virological investigations of arboviruses in S. M. Kirov Reserve in Kyzyl-Agach, Azerbaijan. / *Mater. 11. Nauch. Sess. Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef.*, pp. 205-206. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1234.
- Mishimi, Seikichi, et al. 1965.  
On the spatial distribution of salmon by means of the analysis from the catch of fish per unit net. / *Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries*, v. 31 (4), pp. 269-276. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50600.
- Mitrofanov, V. I. 1973.  
Revision of the system of phytophagous mites of the subfamily Tenuipalpinae s. str. (Trombidiformes, Tenuipalpidae). / *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 52, pp. 1315-1320. (Russian). / Order from NRC as C-14413.
- Mitskevich, V. Iu. 1964.  
Developmental cycle of Elaphostrongylus rangiferi Mig. 1958. / *Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstan*, (3), pp. 49-60. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI as TT 67-51239.
- Miuge, S. G. 1957.  
On the trophic characteristics of the potato stem nematode. / *Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Seria Biolog.*, pp. 357-359. (Russian). / In Brzeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964. English Translation of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytonematology. *Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass.*, 100 pp.
- Miuge, S. G. 1963.  
A method for sterilizing phytonematodes. Methods for study of nematodes. / *Izdat. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, pp. 126-127. (Russian). / In Brzeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964. English Translations of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytonematology. *Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass.*, 100 pp.
- Miuge, S. G. 1965.  
Preliminary data on feeding and the nutritional physiology of Panagrolaimus rigidus. / *Trudy Gel'm. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 16, pp. 93-95. / Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translations of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. *Univ. Mass., Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Mass.* 100 pp.
- Moisant, C.; Jolivet, G.; and Pitre, J. 1972.  
Fascioliasis in Equidae. Observations in Normandy. Trail treatments with Rafoxanide. / *Rec. Med. Vet. Ec. Alfort*, v. 148, pp. 443-450. (French). / Order from NTC as 73-10058-02E.
- Morel, P.; and Fogel, R. 1954.  
On an enzootic of porcine strongyloidosis. (A propos d'une enzootie de strongyloïdose porcine.) / *Revue Med. Vet.*, v. 105, pp. 273-277. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 79-58174.
- Morisod, A.; Brossard, M.; and Lambert, C. 1972.  
Transmission of Babesia bovis by Ixodes ricinus (Ixodoidea) in the Rhone Plane. / *Schweizer Archiv Tierheilkunde*, v. 114 (8), pp. 387-391. / Order from NTC as 73-13625-02E (Figs., ref. omitted).
- Morozova, M. E. 1956.  
The viability of Diphyllobothrium latum eggs at low temperatures. / *Trudy Karelo-Finsk. Fil Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Parasitol.*, (4), pp. 74-81. (Russian). / Order from NTC.
- Mozgovoï, A. A. 1949.  
Towards the study of Anisakids of whales. / *Trudy Gel'minologicheskoi Laboratorii Akademii Nauk SSSR*, v. 2, pp. 26-40. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 133.

- Mozgovoi, A. A. 1953.  
Essentials of Nematodology, v. 2, Ascaridata of animals and man and the diseases caused by them. Part 1. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 66-51141.
- Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Ryzhikov, K. M. 1950.  
The question of the origin of the Baikal seal, in the light of the science of helminthology. / Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 72 (5), pp. 997-999. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 82.
- Mozgovoi, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I. 1965.  
Life cycle of Contracaecum microcephalum (Ascaridata: Anisakidae) nematode of waterfowl. / Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vses. Obshch. Gel'mint., Part 1, pp. 154-159. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53286.
- Mozgovoi, A. A.; Shakhmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M. K. 1965.  
On the study of the life cycle of Contracaecum spiculigerum (Ascaridata: Anisakidae) nematodes of waterfowl. / Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vses. Obshch. Gel'mint., Part 1, pp. 169-174. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53284.
- Müller, O. F. 1785.  
Entomostraca, or Insecta testacea, that have been found in the waters of Denmark and Norway. XI. Caligus. (Entomostraca seu Insecta testacea quae in aquis Daniae et Norvegiae resperit. XI. Caligus). / Entomostraca seu Insecta testacea quae in aquis Daniae et Norvegiae resperit. Leipzig und Copenhagen. 134 pp. / Order from FRBC as 662. (Transl. of pp. 128-134 only).
- Mugard, H. 1948.  
Development of the number of kinetes of the cycle of growth and division in a ciliate: Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Fouquet. (Regulation du nombre des cineties au cours du cycle de croissance et de division chez un cillie: Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Fouquet). / Archives d'Anatomie Microscopique, v. 37 (3), pp. 204-213. (French). / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Muller-Kogler, E. 1967.  
The real question: Whether insect pathogenic fungi can infect vertebrates and man. (Nebenwirkungen insekten-pathogener pilze auf Mensch und Wirbeltier: Aktuelle fragen). / Entomophaga, v. 12, pp. 429-441. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53035.
- Muratov, E. A. 1966.  
A blood parasite of the genus Nuttallia from the house mouse. / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi, v. 9 (5), pp. 34-47. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 73-22078-06C or College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 27.
- Muravev, V. I. 1970.  
The biology of parasitic nematoda in herring and Micromesistius putassou in North Atlantic waters. / Mat. Ryb. Issled. Severn. Basseina, v. 14, pp. 86-95. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 77-12848-06C, from BLL as RTS 10469, and from TSC as FMS Transl. Ser. No. 1888.
- Musaev, M. A.; and Ibragimova. 1977.  
Some indices of lipid blood metabolism during the infection of chicks with an overdose of oocysts of Eimeria tenella. / Parazitologiya, v. 11 (4), pp. 348-352. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 78-11201-02E.
- Musaev, M. A.; Surkova, A. M.; Elchiev, Ya. Ya.; and Alieva, F. K. 1966.  
A new species of coccidium of the genus Eimeria from the domestic duck- Anas domestica. / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaid. SSR, Otdel. Otdel. Otdel. Baku. USSR, v. 3, pp. 34-36. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 17.
- Mussellius, V. A.; and Filippova, N. T. 1968.  
New preparations for combatting ichthyophthiriasis in pond fish. / Rybnoe Khoziaistvo, v. 44 (1), pp. 19-20. (Russian). / Order from BSFW. / Avail. on loan from NMFS and BCF.
- Muzykovskii, A. M. 1971.  
The testing of phenasal in bothriocephalosis of carp. / Trudy Vsesoyunogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Prudovogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva, v. 18, pp. 146-148. (Russian). / Order from USFWS as SFWFR-TR-73-02.
- Muzykovskii, A. M. 1972.  
Cestode larvae in the muscles of swordfish. / Rybn. Khoz., v. 48, p. 33. (Russian). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.

- Nagibina, L. F. 1953.  
Heterobothrium affinis (Linton) and its position in the systematics of monogenetic trematodes of the Family Dicliphoridae Fuhrmann. / Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 137-144. (Russian). / Order from VIMS as 3 or NTC as 69-15259-06C. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Nakajima, K.; and Egusa, S. 1974.  
Activity of free spores of Myxosporidia and sporicidal effects of some chemicals. / Fish Pathol., v. 8 (2), pp. 161-164. (Japanese). / Order from Fisheries Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Nakajima, K.; and Egusa, S. 1975.  
Acanthocephalus opsareechthidis "Yamaquti". 1935, from cultured rainbow trout, Salmo gairdnerii, in Japan. / Gyobyō Kenkyō (Fish Pathology), v. 10 (1), pp. 53-57. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 78-53002.
- Nakajima, K.; Egusa, S.; and Ichimura, T. 1967.  
A larval cestode (tetrarhynchidean larva) found in the abdominal cavity of cultured young yellow tail. (Yoshoku hamachino hukkonai ni mirareta yojochu-tetrarhynchides o - ni tsuite). / Gyobyō Kenkyō, v. 2 (1), pp. 76-83. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50600.
- Nakajima, K.; Oota, T.; and Egusa, S. 1975.  
Some aspects of the parasitism and the susceptibility to some chemicals of the adult of the spiny-headed worms found in two year old rainbow trout kept at Samegai Trout Experimental Station. / Gyobyō Kenkyō (Fish Pathology), v. 10 (1), pp. 48-52. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 78-53001.
- Nakamura, Y. 1937.  
Development of Trichostrongylus instabilis. Section II. The larva. / Keigo Igaku, Tokyo, v. 17 (4), pp. 797-814. (Japanese). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 11.
- Natural Nidality of Disease and Questions of Parasitology. 1961.  
Order from University of Illinois Press, Urbana, Chicago, and London, translated 1968. 483 pp. (Russian).
- Naumov, R. L.; Levkovich, E. N.; and Rzhakhova, O. E. 1963.  
The part played by birds in circulation of tick-borne encephalitis virus. / Med. Parasit., (1), pp. 18-29. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 141.
- Naumova, A. M. 1961.  
Some forms of Sanguinicola infection of carp and its control. / Trudy Vserossiyskogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Prudovogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva, v. 10, pp. 153-158. (Russian). / Order from BSFW.
- Naumova, A. M.; and Kanaev, A. I. 1962.  
Experiment in treating carps suffering from coccidiosis. / Vopr. Iktiolog., v. 4 (25), pp. 749-751. (Russian). / Order from Fisheries Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Nazarova, I. V. 1977.  
Contribution to study of bird extoparasites in the Volga-Kama region. / Tezisy Dokl. 7. Vses. Ornit. Konf., pt. 2, pp. 82-84. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1245.
- Nechaeva, N. L. 1970.  
Parasites and diseases of the young salmon in the Caspian and Black Seas (from "Fish culture in natural waters"). / Trudy Vsesoyuznogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Morskogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva i Okeanografii (VNIRO), v. 74, pp. 144-155. (Russian). / Order from TSC as 1766. / Avail. on loan from FRBC.
- Neronov, V. M. 1974.  
The southern boundary of the tularemia agent in Asia Minor and Central Asia. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (8), pp. 1213-1223. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1191.
- Netsky, G. I. 1963.  
Some aspects of the problem of viral encephalitis and hemorrhagic fevers in Siberia and in the Far East. In: Tick encephalitis and viral hemorrhagic fevers. / Omsk. nauch.-issled. Inst. Prirod. Infekts., pp. 15-19 (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 160.
- Netsky, G. I.; and Ravdonikas, O. V. 1961.  
Results from the 1959-1960 work of the Epidemiological Detachment for the campaign against tickborne encephalitis, Omsk hemorrhagic fever, tularemia, and leptospirosis in Omsk Oblast. In: Kornilova, G. V. (ed.), Problems of epidemiology and prophylaxis of tick encephalitis and natural foci of rickettsiosis, tularemia and leptospirosis. (Summary of lecture reports of Scientific Conference of the Institute and Epidemiological Branches on the campaign against tickborne encephalitis in Omsk and Novosibirsk Oblasts, based on research accomplished in 1960). / Omsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Prirodnouchag. Infekts. Minist. Zdravookhr. RSFSR, Omsk, pp. 35-41. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 755.
- Netsky, G. I.; and Shaiman, M. S. 1964.  
Distribution and relationships between foci of tick-borne encephalitis, tick typhus of northern Asia, and Q fever in western Siberia. / Med. Parasit., v. 33 (2), pp. 136-141. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 159.
- Neuhaus, W. 1971.  
Sense organs and sensory reactions of cercariae. (Sinnesorgane und Sinnesreaktionen bei Cercarien). / In Odening, K., ed. Perspektiven der Cercarienforschung. Parasitol. Schriftenr., v. 21, pp. 87-89. (German). / Order from Kenneth S. Saladin, Dept. Biol. Sci., Fla. State Univ., Tallahassee, Fla. 32306 or from NTC.
- Neuimin, I. V. 1952.  
The influences of external factors on the development and viability of the coracidia of the broad tapeworm. / Chlen. Pamiat. N. A. Kholodkovskii, pp. 21-22. (Russian). / Order from NTC.
- Nikitina, R. E. 1964.  
Transovarial transmission of fowl spirochetes in Argas persicus ticks. / Trudy 5. Konf. Prirod. Ochag. Bolez. Vop. Parazit. Respub. Sred. Azii Kazakh., (4), pp. 263-264. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 704.
- Nikitina, R. E. 1965.  
The mechanism of fowl spirochetosis transmission by Argas persicus (Oken 1818) ticks. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (2), pp. 294-296. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 656.

- Nikolaeva, V. M. 1963.  
Parasite fauna of local stocks of some pelagic fishes of the Black Sea. / Trudy Sevastopolskoi Biologicheskoi Stantsii, v. 16, pp. 387-438. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 594.
- Nikol'sky, S. N.; Prokhorova, P. K.; and Baturina, F. M. 1975.  
Infection of animals with nonspecific Babesiidae species. / Dokl. Vses. Akad. Sel.-Khoz. Nauk, (8), pp. 37-38. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1106.
- Ninburg, E. M. 1963.  
The parasite fauna of Murman pink salmon and its peculiarities. / Trudy Polyarnogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo i Proektirovannogo Instituta Morskogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva i Okeanografii im. N. M. Knipovicha (PINRO), (15), pp. 57-66. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 703 or CFSTI or ETC as TT 67-61554.
- Nishimura, T. 1969.  
Ecology of Anisakis larvae. (Anisakis yochu no seitai). / Saishin-Igaku, v. 24 (2), pp. 405-412. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 1326. / Avail on loan from BCF.
- Nishio, K.; Hioki, S.; and Shiraishi, Y. 1970.  
Several ectoparasites occurring in young eels in culture ponds in the summer of 1970. / Fish Pathol., v. 5 (1), pp. 48-50. (Japanese). / Order from Fisheries Research, Ministry of Agric. and Fish., P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Noggerov, U. O. 1974.  
Parasite fauna of fishes at pond farms of the Kabardino-Balkarskoi ASSR. / VI Vses. Soveshch. Bolezn. Parazit. Ryb (3-5 Apr. 1974), Tez. Doklad., Moscow, pp. 167-169. (Russian). / Order from NMFS.
- Nogge, G. 1971.  
Proteolytic enzymes of the larva of Hypoderma bovis (De Geer). (Proteolytische Enzyme der Larven von Hypoderma bovis (De Geer)). / Eingegangen am, Inst. Angew. Zool., Univ. Bonn., pp. 285-293. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53197.
- Nogge, G. 1971.  
Investigations on the extraintestinal digestion of the larvae of Hypoderma bovis (De Geer) (Diptera, Hypodermatidae). (Untersuchungen zur extraintestinalen Verdauung bei den Larven von Hypoderma bovis (De Geer) (Diptera, Hypodermatidae)). / Eingegangen am 19. Inst. Angew. Zool. Univ. Bonn, pp. 295-302. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53198.
- Nogge, G. 1973.  
The temperature in warbles of Hypoderma bovis and Crivellia silenus. (Die Temperatur in Dasselbeuten von Hypoderma bovis and Crivellia silenus). / Angew. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), pp. 152-157. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-59142.
- von Nordmann, A. 1832.  
Description of some new parasitic entomostracans. (Beschreibung einiger neuen parasitischen Entomostraceen). / Mikrographische Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Wirbellosen Thiere, Part 2, Article 1, pp. 1-48, 144-150. (German). / Order from FRBC as 683.
- Novinskaia, V. F. 1965.  
Toxoplasmosis in cats. / Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 161-175. (Russian). / Order from NLL as RTS-3320.
- Novokreshchenova, N. S. 1974.  
Epidemiological characteristics of fleas--the main and secondary vectors of plague. / Probl. Osobo Opasn. Infekts., Vypusk, v. 5 (39), pp. 78-86. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1028.
- Nunes-Ruivo, L. 1956.  
Parasitic copepods of fishes from the seas of Angola. (Copepodes parasitas de peixes dos mares de Angola). / Anais da Junta de Investigacoes do Ultramar, v. 9 (2), pp. 9-45. (Portuguese). / Order from FRBC as 648. Transl. of pp. 9-12, 17, 43-45.

- Odening, K. 1974.  
Relationships, system and cyclic-ontogenetic peculiarities of trematodes. (Verwandschaft, System und zyklontogenetische Besonderheiten der Trematoden). / Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Syst. Oekol. Geogr. Tiere, v. 101 (3), pp. 345-396. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-55052.
- Ohmori, M. 1970.  
Scanning electron microscopy of the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. / Saibo, v. 2 (2), pp. 16-19. (Japanese). / Order from NTC as 71-15237-06C.
- Oishi, K.; and Hiraoki, M. 1971.  
*Anisakis* larvae and preventive method for anisakiasis. (*Anisakis* yochu to sono shokuhineisei taisaku). / Nihon Suisan Gakkai-Shi, v. 37 (10), pp. 1020-1030. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 2235. / Avail. on loan from FRBC and NMFS.
- Oishi, K.; Oka, S.; and Josho, S. 1969.  
An introduction to food hygiene of the *Anisakis* larva. (*Anisakis* yochu no shokuhin eiseigaku josetsu). / *Anisakis* yochu no shokuhin eiseigaku josetsu, Dept. of Food Science, Faculty of Fisheries, Hokkaido Univ., 113 pp. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 1414. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Oka, H. P. 1973.  
Observations on white spot disease in the young of the European eel raised in ponds. / *Fish Pathol.*, v. 8 (1), pp. 32-34. (Japanese). / Order from Fisheries Research, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, P. O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Oka, H. P. 1973.  
A note on the spores of *Myxidium* sp. observed in an *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*. / *Fish Pathol.*, v. 8 (1), pp. 37-38. (Japanese). / Order from Fisheries Research, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Okabe, K. 1940.  
A synopsis of trematode cysts in freshwater fishes from Hukuoka Prefecture. Chapter 7. A key to determine encysted larvae. / *Hukuoka Acta Med.*, v. 33, pp. 81-108. (Japanese). / Order from NTC.
- Okada, S. 1935.  
On nematodes parasitic in the swim bladder of fishes of the salmon and trout family. / *Syokubutu Oyobi Dobutu*, v. 3 (8), pp. 1451-1456. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 121.
- Okoshi, S.; Kitano, N.; and Tomoda, I. 1960.  
Examination of endo- and ectoparasites in dairy cattle in Miyake Island, especially on the incidence and clinical symptoms of Piroplasmosis. / *Nihon Juigaku Zasshi*, v. 22, Supplement, p. 471. (Japanese). / Order from NTC as 72-14645-02E.
- Okulova, N. M.; Bannova, G. G.; and Mikhailova, I. S. 1973.  
Natural infections of the vector in combined focus of tickborne encephalitis and "Kemerovo" virus in southern Kemerovo Oblast. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), *Medical virology, arboviral infections, and hemorrhagic fevers*. / *Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR*, v. 21 (1), 89-93. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 826.
- Okurura, T. 1967.  
Experimental studies on the Anisakiasis. (*Anisakis*-sho no jikkenteki kenkyu). / *Osaka-Shiritsu Daigaku Igaku Zasshi*, v. 16 (7/8), pp. 465-449. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 2145.
- Olsson, P. 1868-1869.  
Introductory study of the Scandinavian fauna of parasitic copepods. (Prodrumus faunae Copepodorum parasitantim Scandinaviae). / *Lunds Universitets Ars-skrift for 1868*, pp. 1, 5-10. / Order from FRBC as 647.
- Olsson, P. 1877.  
On the parasitic Copepods of Jemtland. (Om parasitiska Copepoder i Jemtland). / *Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Forhandlingar*, (5), pp. 75-79. / Order from FRBC as 524.
- Ono, Y. 1975.  
*Anisakis* as a parasitic zoonosis and its prevention. 1. (*Jinchiku kyotsu kiseichubyo Anisakis*-sho to sono taisaku - 1.) / *Chikusan No Kenkyu*, v. 29 (4), pp. 497-500. (Japanese). / Order from TSC as FMS Transl. No. 3871.
- Ono, Y. 1975.  
*Anisakis* as a parasitic zoonosis and its prevention. 2. (*Jinchiku kyotsu kiseichubyo Anisakis*-sho to sono taisaku - 2.) / *Chikusan No Kenkyu*, v. 29 (5), pp. 605-610. (Japanese). / Order from TSC as FMS Transl. No. 3872.
- Orlandini, C. 1957.  
Metacercariosis in *Mullus barbatus* L. and *Mullus surmuletus* L. of the Mediterranean. (Metacercariosi in *Mullus barbatus* L. e *Mullus surmuletus* (L.) del Mediterraneo). / *Atti della Soc. Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie*, v. 11, pp. 646-649. (Italian). / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Orlov, N. P. 1956.  
Coccidiosis of agricultural animals. / *Selkhozgiz, Moskva*, 165 pp. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 70-50040.
- Osetowska, E. 1965.  
Comparative study of *Toxoplasma encephalitis* in the adult, in the neonate, and in the dog. / *J. Neurol. Sci.*, Amsterdam, v. 2, pp. 126-139. (French). / Order from NTC as 73-13274-06E.
- Oshima, T. 1969.  
A study on the first host of *Anisakis*. (*Anisakis* no daiichichukan yadonushi ni kansuru kenkyu). / *Saishin-Igaku*, v. 24 (2), pp. 401-404. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 1325. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Oshmarin, P. G.; Parukhin, A. M.; Mamaev, Yu. L.; and Baeva, O. M. 1961.  
On infection of walleye pollock with *Nybelinia* larvae and the utilization of this fish as food. / *Soobshch. Dal'-nevostochnogo Filiala Sibirskogo Otdeleniia Akademii Nauk SSSR*, (14), pp. 77-80. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 709.
- Osipova, N. Z.; Grebeniuk, Iu. I.; Karas, F. R.; and Vargina S. G. 1971.  
Birds of Fergana region and their ectoparasites. / *Mater. 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits.*, pp. 76-77. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 697.
- Osipova, N. Z.; Grebeniuk, Iu. I.; Karas, F. R.; Vargina, S. G.; Steblianko, S. N.; Tsirkin, Iu. M.; and Timofeev, E. M. 1972.  
Birds of Fergana region and their ectoparasites. / *Mater. Simp. Itogi 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits.*, pp. 108-111. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 666.



Otsuru, M.; et al. 1965.

Visceral migrans of gastrointestinal tract and its vicinity caused by some larval nematodes. / Kiseichugaku Zasshi v. 14 (6), pp. 542-552. (Japanese). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.

Otsuru, M.; et al. 1965.

The visceral larva migrans of the gastrointestinal tract and its vicinity caused by some larval nematodes (Bibliography). / Jap. J. Parasitol., v. 14, pp. 550-552. (Japanese). / Order from Fisheries Research Division, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.

Otsuru, M.; Shiraki, T.; Hatsukano, T.; and Kenmotsu, M. 1968.

Morphological observations and infection experiments on Anisakinae larvae of fishes in Hokkaido coastal waters. (Hokkaido kinkai ni mirareru Anisakinae yochu no keitai kansatsu oyobi kausen jikken). / Jap. J. Parasitol., v. 17, p. 267. (Japanese). / Order from TSC and NMFS as FMS 3086.

Otsuru, M.; Shiraki, T.; and Kenmotsu, M. 1969.

The classification, morphology and experimental infection of Anisakinae larvae found in marine fishes in the sea surrounding the North of Japan. (Kita Nihon kinkaisan no yokairui ni okeru Anisakinae yochu no bunrui, ketai oyobi kansen kikken). / Jap. J. Parasitol., v. 18, pp. 417-418. (Japanese). / Order from TSC as FMS 3049.

Otto, A. W. 1821.

A short study concerning some hitherto unknown marine animals. (Conspectus animalium quorundam maritimum nondum editorum). / University of Bratislav, Bratislava. (Latin). / Order from FRBC as 794. (Transl. of title page, foreword, and pp. 14 & 15, concerning the genus Caligus).

Otto, A. W. 1828.

Description of some hitherto unknown crustaceans found in the Mediterranean Sea in the years 1818 and 1819. (Beschreibung einiger neuen, in den Jahren 1818 und 1819 in Mittellaendischen Meere gefundener Crustaceen). / Verhandlungen der Kaiserlicher Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Akademie der Naturforscher. Bonn. Translation of pages 352-354, concerning the genus Caligus. (German). / Order from FRBC as 793.

- Paichuk, N. G. 1955.  
Materials on the dynamics of coccidiosis of swine in Kazakhstan. / Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, v. 3, pp. 151-160. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 12.
- Pak, S. M. 1970.  
Trichomonads of wild waterfowl. / Voprosy Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Boleznei. / Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, USSR, v. 3, pp. 62-70. (Russian). / Order from College Vet. Med., Univ. Ill., Urbana, Ill. as 31.
- Pak, S. M. 1970.  
A strain of *Toxoplasma gondii* (SHP) isolated from the common tern. / Voprosy Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Boleznei. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, USSR, v. 3, p. 49. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 29.
- Pak, S. M. 1971.  
Susceptibility of birds and rodents to avirulent strains of *Toxoplasma* isolated from sparrows. / Voprosy Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Boleznei. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, USSR, v. 4, pp. 78-94. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 37.
- Pak, S. M. 1972.  
Toxoplasmosis of sparrows. / Voprosy Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Boleznei, Alma-Ata, USSR, v. 5, pp. 116-125. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 42 or from NTC.
- Pak, T. P. 1970.  
Epidemiology of Crimean hemorrhagic fever in Tadzhik SSR. / Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, 26 pp. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1188.
- Pak, T. P. 1973.  
Questions of ecology of Crimean hemorrhagic fever virus in Tadzhik SSR. / Sborn. Trud. Ekol. Virus., v. 1, pp. 91-100. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 725.
- Pak, T. P.; et al. 1971.  
Test on organization in 1967 of antitick and rat control work in Crimean hemorrhagic fever foci of Tadzhik SSR. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 229-230. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Med. Zool. Dept., Cairo, Egypt as 980.
- Pak, T. P.; Daniyarov, O. A.; Kostjukov, M. A.; Bulychiev, V. P.; and Kuima, A. U. 1974.  
Biocenotic interrelationships between Crimean hemorrhagic fever, ixodid ticks, and their hosts. Report I. Results from virological investigations of ixodid and argasid ticks in Tadzhik SSR. / Sborn. Trud. Ekol. Virus, v. 2, pp. 135-139. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 783.
- Pak, T. P.; Kuima, U. A.; and Bratushchak, V. N. 1971.  
Contact of the population with ticks in a region endemic for Crimean hemorrhagic fever. In Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Viral hemorrhagic fevers. Crimean hemorrhagic fever, Omsk hemorrhagic fever, and hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 221-223. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 948.
- Palm, V. 1963.  
The life cycle of *Transcoelum oculoëus* (Kossack, 1911) Witenberg, 1923 (fam. Cyclocoeliidae) from the coot (*Fulica atra* L.). (Der Entwicklungszyklus von *Transcoelum oculoëus* (Kossack, 1911) Witenberg, 1923 (fam. Cyclocoeliidae) aus dem Blesshuhn (*Fulica atra* L.)) / Z. Parasitenkd., v. 22 (6), pp. 560-567. (German). / Order from TSC as TT 1820.
- Palombi, A. 1924.  
Cercaria of the genus *Gymnophallus* Odhner of mussels. (Le Cercariae del genere *Gymnophallus* Odhner dei mitili). / Pub. d. Staz. Zool. de Napoli, v. 5, pp. 137-151. (Italian). / Order from Fish. Dept., Ministry of Agric. & Fish. London as 332.
- Panasiuk, D. I.; Mintiugov, V. N.; Piatov, M. V.; Ziablov, A. A.; and Golovin, V. G. 1971.  
Toward a species preference in Sarcosporidia. / Veterinariia, (4), pp. 65-67. (Russian). / Order from College of Vet. Med., Univ. of Illinois as 43 and NTC as 72-14565-02 (Refs omitted).
- Panin, V. Ia. 1964.  
Developmental cycle of *Elaphostrongylus panticola* Lubimov 1945. / Parazity Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivotnykh Karakstan., (3), pp. 34-48. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 67-51240.
- Paramanov, A. A. 1962.  
Fundamentals of Phytonematology. Volume I. Origin of Nematodes. Ecological-Morphological characteristics of Phytonematodes. Principles of Taxonomy. / Akad. Nauk SSSR Gelminthologicheskaja Lab., Moskva, 477½ pp. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 67-51219.
- Parasites and Diseases of Fish. 1957.  
Department of Fishery of the USSR. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 60-51169.
- Parasites of Freshwater Fish and the Biological Basis for Their Control. 1959.  
Bull. Sta. Sci. Res. Inst. of Lake and River Fisheries, v. 49, 236 pp. / Order from OTS as 61-31056.
- Parasitic organisms of the northeast of Asia.  
Acad. of Sciences of the USSR Far-East Scientific Centre. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-58026.
- Parazitologija v. 5. 1971.  
Izdatel'stvo Nauka Leningradskoe Otdelenie Leningrad, USSR. (Russian). / Cover to cover translation of v. 5 (1-6) only of this bimonthly Russian journal. / Order from Cambridge Communications Corporation, Suite 437, 6611 Kenilworth Avenue, Riverdale, Maryland, 20840, USA.
- Parukhin, A. M. 1973.  
The helminthofauna of the beloniform fishes. / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 9, pp. 58-65. (Russian). / Order from AFS as 1973, pp. 41-46 in "Hydrobiol. J." (selected transl.). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Pashkevichute, A. S. 1971.  
Monogenea of the lower reaches of rivers in the north-western part of the Black Sea basin. / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 7 (1), pp. 56-63. (Russian). / Order from AFS as 1972 pp. 42-49 in "Hydrobiol. J." (transl. of entire issue). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Patyk, S. 1967.  
Further studies on the control of ox bots with the organo-phosphorus insecticide Z-50. (Dalsze badania nad zwalczaniem hypodermatozy bydla insektycydem forfororganicznym Z-50). / Med. Weter., v. 23 (2), pp. 78-79. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-54069.

- Patyk, S. 1969.  
From studies on the control of ox bot by injections of Dermaphos (organophosphorus insecticide Z-50). (Z badań nad zwalczaniem hypodermatozy bydła Dermaphos'em (Insektocydy fosfororganiczny Z-50) przy użyciu iniekcji). / Med. Weter., v. 25 (5), pp. 279-280. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-54088.
- Patyk, S. 1975.  
Application of some phosphoroorganic compounds and carbamates of Polish production for control of ox warble fly, external parasites and mycoses of domestic animals. (Zastosowanie niektórych związków fosforoorganicznych i karbaminianów produkcji krajowej do zwalczania gza bydłego, zewnętrznych pasożytów i grzybic zwierząt domowych). / Wiad. Parazytol., v. 21 (1), pp. 81-91. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-54031.
- Pavlovskii, E. N. ed. 1959.  
Proceedings of the Conference on Fish Disease (Leningrad, 22-27 Mar., 1959). / Trudy Soveshchania po Boleznyam Ryb., 236 pp. (Russian). / Order from OTS as 61-31058.
- Pavlovskii, E. N. 1959.  
Tenth Conference on parasitological problems and diseases with natural reservoirs. 22-29 October 1959, v. 2. (Russian). / Order from OTS as JPRS 11220.
- Pavlovskii, E. N. (Ed.). 1960.  
Natural foci of human infections. (Russian). / Order from University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 345 pp. and OTS as 63-11069.
- Pavlovskii, E. N. 1960.  
The functional morphology of *Ornithodoros* ticks. / Parazytol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad, (19), pp. 26-31. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as AD-625-627.
- Pavlovskii, E. N. 1961.  
General Problems of Parasitology and Zoology. / USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow, Leningrad, 424 pp. (Russian). / Order from University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.
- Pavlovskii, E. N. 1964.  
Natural nidality of transmissible diseases with special reference to the landscape epidemiology of zoonathroposes. / Moskva, Leningrad, 211 pp. (Russian). / Order from Univ. of Illinois Press, Urbana, Illinois.
- Pavlovskii, E. N.; and Skrynnik, A. N. 1956.  
Contributions to the biology of the tick *Ornithodoros papillipes*. / Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 3 (6), pp. 403-405. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI as TT 66-60111.
- Pawlak, R. 1969.  
On the systematics and ecology (life cycles, population dynamics) of the turbellarian genus: *Paromalostomum*. Investigations at the sandy beach of the North Sea Island Sylt. (Zur Systematik und Ökologie (Lebenszyklen, Populations dynamik) der Turbellarien-Gattung *Paromalostomum*). / Helgolander Wiss. Meeresunters., v. 19 (3), pp. 417-418 and 433-452. (German). / Order from Dept. of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland, Marine Lab., Aberdeen as 1463. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Pellegrini, D. 1950.  
Hemorrhagic gastroenteritis in sheep, transmission experiments with *Rhipicephalus pulchellus*. (La gastroenterite emorragica delle pecore. Esperimenti di trasmissione col "*Rhipicephalus pulchellus*".) / Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. Ig. Trop., v. 10 (3-6), pp. 164-170. (Italian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 907.
- Pellegrino, J.; and Katz, N. 1974.  
Experimental therapy of Schistosomiasis mansoni. Part IX. Observations on the activity of quinine and its isomers. (Terapeutica experimental da esquistossomose mansonica. IX. Observacoes sobre a atividade de quinina e isomeros). / Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. Sao Paulo, v. 16, pp. 301-304. (Portuguese). / Order from NTC as 76-11697-06E.
- Perelatov, V. D. 1966.  
Hemorrhagic fever in Rostov Oblast. / Rostov Oblast Sanit. Epidem. Sta., Rostov-on-Don, 40 pp. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1186.
- Perfil'ev, P. P. 1966.  
Fauna of the USSR. Diptera. Phlebotomidae (Sandflies). / Zoologicheskii Institut Akademia Nauk SSSR, Novia Seria (93), 390 pp. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50341.
- Pesta, O. 1934.  
Crustacea. 1. Copepoda. 6. Caligoida. (Krebstiere oder Crustacea. 1. Ruderfusser oder Copepoda, 6. Caligoida). / Tierwelt Deutschlands, Part 29, pp. 15-21. (German). / Order from FRBC as 688.
- Pestriakova, T. S.; Sukovatova, L. M.; Igolkin, N. I.; and Gyngezov, A. M. 1971.  
Natural nidi of toxoplasmosis in the central Cis-Ob' area / Voprosy Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Boleznei. Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan, USSR, v. 4, pp. 65-72. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 35.
- Peter, B. 1912.  
The life history of the warble flies (*Hypoderma bovis*). (Zur Lebensgeschichte der Dasselfliege (*Hypoderma bovis*)). / Deut. Landw. Gesell. Mitt., v. 27, pp. 156-163. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-58105.
- Petersen, A. 1924.  
Contributions to the natural history of Danish Simuliidae. / Danske Videnskabernes Selskab, Copenhagen. Selskabs Skrifter. 2, Naturvidenskabelig og Mathematisk Afdeling, v. 5 (4), pp. 244-283, 335-345. (Danish). / Order from NTIS as TT-65-17301 (Partial transl. of pp. 237-243).
- Peteshev, V. M. 1962.  
Hemosporidia of cattle in the north of Kazakhstan. / In Boev, S. N. et al. eds. Parasites of farm animals in Kazakhstan. Izdat. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, Alma-Ata, pp. 26-28. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 21.
- Peteshev, V. M.; and Bugaev, A. M. 1967.  
Clinical picture and pathomorphology of anaplasmosis in sheep and wild ruminants. / Trudy Akad. Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR Inst. Zool., v. 28, pp. 141-152. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-51142.
- Petrishcheva, P. A. 1948.  
Vectors of Japanese encephalitis and periods and character of anti-epidemic measures in hay-meadows. In: Epidemiological expedition to Iran and parasitological investigations. / Izd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, pp. 299-308. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1211.
- Petrishcheva, P. A. 1948.  
Transition of *Aedes togoi* Theob. and *Aedes japonicus* Theob. (Diptera, Culicidae) to a synanthropic mode of life. / Ent. Obozr., v. 30, pp. 103-108. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1212.

- Petrishcheva, P. A.; and Shublazde, A. K. 1940.  
Fall encephalitis vectors in Primor'ie region. / Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 59, pp. 72-77. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1210.
- Petrochenko, V. I. 1956.  
Acanthocephala of domestic and wild animals, v. 1 (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 70-50165.
- Petrochenko, V. I. 1958.  
Acanthocephala of domestic and wild animals, v. 2 (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 70-50166.
- Petrov, A. M. (Ed.). 1953.  
Contributions to Helminthology: Published to Commemorate the 75th Birthday of Academician K. I. Skrjabin. / Akademiia Nauk SSSR. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT-65-50127.
- Petrova, A. D. 1959.  
Concerning the interrelationships of ixodids and grain mites of the Tyroglyphidae family. / Nauchnye Doklady Vyssei Shkoly. Biologicheskii Nauki, USSR, (1), pp. 17-19. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 65-63163.
- Petrova, E. F. 1955.  
Data on the ixodid tick fauna of domestic animals in the Bet-Pak-Dala pasture complex. / Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Kazakh. SSR, v. 3, pp. 44-46. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 646.
- Petrova, Z. I. 1961.  
Biological studies of the onion stem nematode Ditylenchus allii Beijerinck, 1883. / Trudy Vses. Inst. Zas. Rast., v. 16, pp. 174-198. (Russian). / Pages 51-71 in Brezeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964. English Translation of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytoneematology. Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass., 100 pp.
- Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P. 1947.  
Biological and ecological data on the tick Hyalomma marginatum Koch in the northwestern Crimean hemorrhagic fever focus. / Nov. Med., (5), pp. 21-24. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 864.
- Petrovskii, V. V. 1968.  
Principles and methods of improving the efficacy of acaricidal preparations used for tick control. / Trudy Vsesoiuznyi Institut Eksperimentalnoi Veterinarii, v. 35, pp. 182-189. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 71-16068-02E. (Refs. omitted).
- Petruchuk, O. E. 1972.  
Dispersal of mosquitoes of the genus Aedes in the taiga of northwestern Yakutiia (near Mirnyi). I. Distance of dispersal of various species of Aedes. / Med. Parazit. Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (1), pp. 26-31. (Russian). / Order from TSC as NRCC TT 1717.
- Petruchuk, O. E. 1972.  
Dispersal of mosquitoes of the genus Aedes in the taiga of northwestern Yakutiia (near Mirnyi). II. Effect of environmental conditions and age composition of the population on mosquito dispersal. / Med. Parazit. Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 41 (2), pp. 207-213. (Russian). / Order from TSC as NRCC TT 1725.
- Petrushevskii, G. K. (Ed.). 1957.  
Parasites and Diseases of Fish. / Izvest. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rechnogo Khoziaistva, v. 42, 338 pp. (Russian). / Order from OTS as 60-51169.
- Petrushevskii, G. K. 1958.  
Parasitic diseases of Salmonidae at fish-breeding establishments and farms. / Vopr. Ikhtiol., (10), pp. 162-171. (Russian). / Order from NLL as RTS-2391 or NTIS as TT 63-24619.
- Petrushevskii, G. K.; and Kogteva, E. P. 1954.  
Effect of parasitic diseases on the condition of fish. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 33 (2), pp. 395-405. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 1405. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Petrushevskii, G. K.; and Shulman, S. S. 1955.  
Infection of the liver of Baltic cod with roundworms. / Trudy Akademii Nauk Litovskoi SSR, Ser. B, v. 2, pp. 119-125. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 1318.
- Pfeiffer, H.; and Supperer R. 1969.  
Control of strongyloidosis in suckling pigs with thiazabendazole. / Wein Tieraerztl. Monatsschr., v. 56, pp. 116-120. (German). / Order from NTC as 73-14093-02E.
- Pigolkin, A. U. 1965.  
Fauna of Capillaria of domestic and wild swine of the Far East. pp. 255-260 in Leonov, V. A.; Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Oshmarin, P. G. (ed.). Parasitic worms of domestic and wild animals. / Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-let. Nauchn. Pedagog. Deiatel'nost. Prof. A. A. Soboleva. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 75-52123/3.
- Plehn, M. 1906.  
Glandular cells or parasites? (Druesenzellen oder Parasiten?). / Anat. Anz., v. 29, pp. 152-157. (German). / Order from CISTI as FMS Transl. No. 3808.
- Plehn, M. 1912.  
A new carp disease and its agent: Branchiomyces sanguinis. (Eine neue Karpenfienkrankheit und ihr Erreger: Branchiomyces sanguinis). / Centralblatt fur Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, und Infektionskrankheiten, v. 62, Part 1. (German). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Plehn, M. 1924.  
Praktikum der Fischkrankheiten. Stuttgart. 479 pp. Sick fish in life and after death (11 pp.); Parasites of fish (80 pp.); Bacterial diseases of fish (21 pp.); Order from Lab. of Limnology and Fisheries, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.
- Podboronov, V. M.; and Stepanchenok-Rudnik, G. I. 1974.  
Contribution to method for determining pH in bloodsucking arthropods. / Med. Parazit., v. 43 (5), pp. 610-612. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1241.
- Podboronov, V. M.; Stepanchenok-Rudnik, G. I.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M. 1972.  
Study of antibacterial effect of gut and hemolymph in ixodoidea ticks. (Report I). / Med. Parazit., v. 41 (4), pp. 468-471. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 913.
- Podboronov, V. M.; Stepanchenok-Rudnik, G. I.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M. 1972.  
Study of antibacterial effect of organs and tissues of superfamily Ixodoidea ticks. (Report II). / Med. Parazit., v. 41 (5), pp. 577-581. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 914.
- Podboronov, V. M.; Stepanchenok-Rudnik, G. I.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M. 1974.  
Study of antibacterial effect of Hyalomma asiaticum (Ixodidae) tick organs and tissues. / Med. Parazit., v. 43 (6), pp. 715-719. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 915.

- Poddubnaia, A. V. 1974.  
Parasitic crustaceans of the genus *Lernaea* of pond fishes: Variability, biology, epizootic importance and control measures. / Avtoreferat Diss. Cand. Biol. Nauk, GosNIORKh Leningrad, pp. 16-17 only. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 78-50052.
- Pogodina, V. V.; and Shitsze, K. 1965.  
A study of the correlation between the pathogenicity of viruses of the tick-borne encephalitis group for animals and peculiarities of their multiplication in the organism Report 2. Use of the fluorescent antibody method to detect an uninformative viral antigen in the organs of animals infected with Malayan Langat virus. / Voprosy Virusologii, USSR, v. 10 (1), pp. 30-36. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI, SLA, or ETC as TT 66-60632.
- Pogosian, E. E. 1962.  
The habits of root-knot nematodes of the family Heteroderidae in the Armenian SSR. / Source unknown. / Order from ETC as TT 65-23693.
- Poitrowski, F.; and Szczukocka, K. 1972.  
*Hypoderma bovis* De Geer and *Hypoderma lineatum* de Vill. in slaughter cattle in Gdansk. (Gzy *Hypoderma bovis* De Geer i *Hypoderma lineatum* de Vill. u bydla rzeznego w Gdansk. / Wiad. Parazytol., v. 18 (4-5-6), pp. 547-459. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 75-54032.
- Pokrovskii, S. N.; and Zima, G. G. 1942.  
Preliminary data on the extent of Protozoa material from the Stalingrad district malaria station. / Med. Parazytol. i Parazytar. Bolezni, USSR, v. 11 (4), pp. 125-126. (Russian). / Avail. on loan from CFSTI as TT 65-63261.
- Poliakov, D. K. 1956.  
Bovine demodicosis. / Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 33 (8), pp. 74-79. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53318.
- Polianskaia, M. V. 1963.  
On elaphostrongylosis of reindeer. / Vsesoyuznoe Obshchestvo Gel'minthologov. Gel'minty. Cheloveka, Zhivotnykh, Rastenii i Bor'ba s Nimi, pp. 424-425. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 67-51244.
- Polianskii, Iu. I. 1952.  
Some new or little known parasitic nematodes of sea fish. / Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 12, pp. 133-147. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 32.
- Polianskii, Iu. I. 1955.  
Contributions to the Parasitology of Fishes of the Northern Seas of the USSR. / Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 2-170. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 66-51047.
- Polianskii, Iu. I. 1957.  
Some questions on the parasitology of fishes of the Barents Sea. / Trudy Murmanskoi Biologicheskoi Stantsii, v. 3, pp. 175-183. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 825. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Polianskii, Iu. I.; and Khelsin, E. M. 1959.  
Some observations on the development of *Babesiella bovis* in the tick vector. / Kareli'skogo filiala Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 5-13. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 8.
- Polianskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina I. V. 1963.  
On the parasite fauna of young cod in the Barents Sea. / Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta, (15), Seriya Biologii (3), pp. 12-21. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 826. or CFSTI or ETC as TT 67-61588.
- Polzin, B.; and Bremer, H. 1971.  
Some cytochemical investigations of *Ichthyophthirus multifiliis* Fouquet and investigations of the variable density of infestation of different fish species with the parasite. (Einige cytochemische untersuchungen an *Ichthyophthirus multifiliis* Fouquet sowie Untersuchungen ueber die unterschiedliche Befallsdichte verschiedener Fischarten mit dem Parasiten.) / Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift des Paedagogischen Inst. Guestrow, Mat. Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultat, v. 9, pp. 53-58. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-55062.
- Pomerantsev, B. I. 1948.  
New ticks of the Family Ixodidae. / Parasit. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk USSR, v. 10, pp. 20-24. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 177 or CFSTI as AD 645-647.
- Popov, G. V. 1971.  
Immunofluorescent and electron-microscopic investigations of Crimean hemorrhagic fever with application of comparative investigations of model viruses. / Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, 40 pp. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1185.
- Popova, E. V. 1966.  
On the species composition and distribution of ixodid ticks and gamasid mites in natural infection foci in Stavropol Region. / Tezisy Dokl. 1. Akarol. Soveshch., pp. 161-162. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 640.
- Popova, T. I. 1955.  
Essentials of Nematology. Strongyloids of Animals and Man, Strongylidae. / Osnovy Nematologii, ed. Skrjabin, K. I., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 5, 225 pp. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 64-11008.
- Popova, T. I. 1958.  
Essentials of Nematology. Strongyloids of Animals and Man, Trichonematidae. / Osnovy Nematologii, v. 7, Akad. Nauk SSSR, 424 pp. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 65-50073.
- Popova, T. I.; Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Dmitrenko, M. A. 1964.  
On the study of the biology of Ascaridata of animals of the White Sea. / Trudy Gel'mintologicheskoi Laboratorii Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 163-169. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 836. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Popova, T. I.; and Valter, E. D. 1965.  
On the elucidation of life cycle of the fish nematode *Contraecaecum aduncum* (Rudolphi, 1802) Baylis, 1920 (Ascaridata). / Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vses. Obshch. Gel'mint., Part 1, pp. 175-178. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 1797.
- Popova, T. I.; and Valter, E. D. 1967.  
Infection of White Sea polychaetes with larvae of ascaridata. / Problemy Parazytologii, Tezisy Dokladov v Konferentsii Parazytologov Ukr. SSR, Izd. "Naukova Dumka," Kiev, pp. 181-182. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 1855. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Pospelova-Strom, M. V. (sic); and Naumov, R. L. 1965.  
A case of introduction into USSR of the tick *Haemaphysalis ornithophila* Hoog. and Kohls, 1959 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) by a migratory bird, *Turdus dauma* Lath. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (9), pp. 1411-1412. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 180.
- Poul, J. 1949.  
Diagnosis of generalized canine leishmaniasis by investigation of *Leishmania* in the nasal mucus and in the testicle. / Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algerie, v. 27 (4), pp. 315-316. (French). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 146.

- Pouplard, L.; and Pecheur, M. 1972.  
Effect of cambendazole on Dictyocaulus viviparus and on gastrointestinal nematodes in cattle. / *Ann. Med. Vet.*, v. 116, pp. 229-249. (French). / Order from NTC as 73-10576-02E.
- Priadko, E. I.; Vysokov, S. N.; and Frolov, V. S. 1963.  
Epizootiology of Elaphostrongylus infestation of antlered deers. / *Parazity Sel'skokh. Zhivotnykh Kazakhstana*, (2), pp. 74-85. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 67-51241.
- Priebe, K. 1971.  
Infestation of sea fishes with larval nematodes and its significance for nutritional hygiene. (Die lebensmittelhygienische Bedeutung des Nematodenlarvenbefalls bei Seefischen.) / *Archiv Lebensmittelhyg.*, v. 22 (9), pp. 193-200. (German). / Order from TSC as FMS Transl. No. 3671.
- Priebe, K.; Jendrusch, H.; and Haustedt, U. 1973.  
Problems and experimental research relating to the elimination of the tissue-penetrating ability of the anisakid larvae of herring during the preparation of cold marinades. (Problematik und Experimentaluntersuchungen zum Erlöschen der Einbohrpotenz von Anisakis-Larven des Herings bei der Herstellung von Kaltmarinaden). / *Arch. Lebensmittelhyg.*, v. 24, pp. 217-222. (German). / Order from TSC as FMS 3303.
- Priselkov, D. O. n.d.  
Infectious and infestative diseases pathogenesis and diagnoses of mange in domestic animals. / Source unknown. / Order from NLL as RTS-3646.
- Proceedings of the Conference on Fish Diseases. 1959.  
Trudy Soveshchaniya po Bolesnyam Ryb. Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, Moskva-Leningrad, 22-27 March 1957, 225 pp. (Russian). / Order from OTS as 61-31058.
- Proceedings of the Third Scientific Conference on Infectious and Invasive Diseases of Farm Animals. 1957.  
Mosk. Vet. Akad., 63 pp. (Russian). / Order from OTS as 61-31213.
- Prokopenko, L. I.; Khodakova, V. I.; Petrov, V. F.; Artamoshin, A. S.; Kazantseva, N. A.; Ochкурова, Ie. F.; and Chistiakov, D. A. 1975.  
The epidemiology of diphyllbothriasis in the Perm region and the prospects for its eradication. / *Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vses. O-va. Gel'mintol.*, (27), pp. 109-117. (Russian). / Order from TSC as FMS Transl. No. 4133.
- Pronina, S. V.; and Pronin, N. M. 1974.  
Loss of young perch from triaenophorosis and certain questions of the reactivity of liver tissues of the perch to plerocercoids of Triaenophorus nodulosus. / *VI Vses. Soveshch. Bolezn. Parazit. Ryb* (3-5 Apr. 1974), *Tez. Doklad.*, Moscow, pp. 194-199. (Russian). / Order from NMFS.
- Prost, M.; and Studnicka, M. 1968.  
Investigations on the use of pyro phosphate for control of ectoparasites of cultured fishes. IV. Therapeutic value of the Polish preparation "Foschlor." (Badania nad zastosowaniem estrow kwasu fosforowego w zwalczaniu pasozytów zewnętrznych ryb hodowlanych. IV. Wartość lecznicza foschloru--preparatu produkcji drajowego). / *Odbitka z "Medycyny Weterynaryjnej"*, v. 24 (2), pp. 97-101. (Polish). / Order from BSFW. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Prudhomme, M.; and Pantaleon, J. 1959.  
On a case of myxosporidiosis of the salmon. / *Bull. Acad. Vet. France*, v. 32 (3), pp. 137-140. (French). / Order from INSDOC as 08350.
- Prusevich, T. O. 1964.  
On the formation of capsules around larvae of Anisakis sp. in the tissues of the shorthorn sculpin Myoxocephalus scorpius. / *Trudy Murmanskogo Morskogo Biologicheskogo Instituta*, v. 5 (9), pp. 265-273. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 581.
- de Puytorac, P.; and Lom, J. 1967.  
The buccal architecture and the stomatogenesis of Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Fouquet, 1876. (L'architecture buccale et la stomatogenese d'Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Fouquet, 1876). / *Protistologica*, v. 3 (1), pp. 79-90. (French). / Order from BSFW.

- Rabkin, E. M.; and Kudentsova, R. A. 1971.  
Preparation of single-layer tissue culture from crucian carp and common carp gonads. / 4 p. / Order from LRS as 69.
- Rack, G. 1971.  
Entomological abstracts (Entomologische Mitteilungen) (Translated from German). / Entomol. Mitt. Zool. Mus. (Hamburg), v. 4 (74), pp. 189-194. / Order from NTIS as TT 77-59007.
- Rad'kova, O. A. 1971.  
Characteristics of OHF virus strains isolated from different inhabitants of a natural focus. / Mater. 6. Simp. Izhch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits., pp. 28-29. (Russian) / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 701.
- Rakhimov, T. Kh. 1965.  
Anaplasmosis of sheep in Uzbek SSR. / Trudy Uzbek Nauchnoissled Inst. Vet., v. 17, pp. 278-288. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-51093.
- Ravdonikas, O. V.; Chumakov, M. P.; Solovey, E. A.; Ivanov, D. I.; and Korsh, P. V. 1971.  
Importance of the marsh-burrow inhabiting *Ixodes apronophorus* P. Sch. tick in Omsk hemorrhagic fever virus circulation in a natural focus. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.) Viral hemorrhagic fevers, Crimean hemorrhagic fever, Omsk hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 485-491. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 643.
- Redl, P.; Takats, C.; and Hollo, F. 1972.  
Comparison of some new ascaricide drugs in pig farms. / Magy Allatory Lapja, (7), pp. 395-399. (Hungarian). / Order from NTC as 73-11622-02E.
- Rehacek, J. 1964.  
*Proteus mirabilis* agent destroying ticks in laboratory experiments. / Biologia Bratisl., v. 19 (12), pp. 944-946. (Czech.). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 790.
- Rehse-Küpper, B.; Danielova, V.; and Ackermann, R. 1977.  
Properties of tettnang virus. (Eigenschaft des Tettnang-virus). / 2. Internat. Arbkollog. Naturh. Infekt-Krankh. ZentEurop., pp. 179-180. (German). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1261.
- Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H. 1959.  
Two new Tetraonchinae from southeast Asia (Trematoda, Monogenea, Dactylogyridae). / Zeitschrift fuer Parasitenkunde, v. 19, pp. 364-367. (German). / Order from NTC as 69-15212-06C.
- Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H. 1969.  
Key to the determination of the diagnosis of fish diseases. / Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart, Germany, 64 pp. (German). / Order from U. S. Eastern Fish Disease Lab., Kearneysville, W. Va. (partial transl., pp. 11-25)
- Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H. 1975.  
The working together of environmental factors (temperature, light, pH) in the fight against parasites. (Die Mitwirkung von Umweltfaktoren (Temperatur, Sauerstoff, Licht, pH) bei der Bekämpfung von Parasiten). / Fisch Umwelt, v. 1, pp. 151-153. (German). / Order from NMFS.
- Reimer, L. W.; Berger, H.; Hewer, B.; Lainka, H.; Rosenthal I.; and Scharnweber, I. 1971.  
The distribution of larvae of helminths in planktonic animals of the North Sea. / Parazitologiya, v. 5, pp. 542-550. (Russian). / Order from TSC as FRBC 2690.
- Reshetnikov, I. A.; Chunikhin, S. P.; Kislenko, G. S.; and Kurenkov, V. B. 1977.  
Use of humoral immunity indices for characterizing long persistence of certain arboviruses in birds. / Tezisy Dokl. 7. Vses. Ornit. Kong., pt. 2, pp. 84-85. (Russian) / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1246.
- Reshetnikova, A. V. 1962.  
Changes in the blood of carp infected by *Ichthyophthirius*. / Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Biulletin GosNIORKh, (15), pp. 71-73. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 595.
- Reznik, G. K. 1963.  
Comparative histological and histochemical studies of the gut of sexually mature *Fasciola hepatica* L., 1758, and *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles et Hassall, 1896. / Trudy Vsesoluznyi Instituta Gelmintolog. USSR, v. 10, pp. 238-244. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI, SLA, or ETC as TT 65-64391.
- Richter, S. C. No date.  
Breeding diseases in fur-bearing mammals and their control / Order from SLA as TT 66 15358.
- Ricker, W. E. 1962.  
Parasitic diseases of young Pacific salmon in fish hatcheries of the Far East. / 5 p. / Order from FRBC as 391 or NRCC as C-4196.
- Rieger, R.; and Ott, J. 1968.  
Tidal migration of turbellarians and nematodes from a North Adriatic sand beach. (Gezeitenbedingte Wanderungen von Turbellarien und Nematoden eines nordadriatischen Sandstrandes). / Paper read at 3me Symp. Europ. Biol. Mar., Arcachon, Sept. 2-7. (German). / Order from Dept. of Agric. and Fish. for Scotland, Marine Lab. Aberdeen, Scotland as 1399. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Riemann, F. 1966.  
The genus *Trefusia* De Man 1893 (Enoplida: Oxystominidae), a contribution to the natural classification of free-living nematodes. (Die gattung *Trefusia* De Man 1893 (Enoplida: Oxystominidae), Beitrag zum natürlichen System freilebender Nematoden). / Veroff. Inst. Meeresforsch. Bremerh., v. 10 (2), pp. 1-29. (German). / Order from Dept. of Agric. and Fish. for Scotland, Marine Lab. Aberdeen, Scotland as 1394. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Rietschel, G. 1975.  
Larval development of the warble fly *Oestromyia leporina* Pall. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae). (Die Larvalentwicklung der Dasselfliege *Oestromyia leporina* Pall. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae). / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), pp. 283-297. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-59181.
- Rietschel, G. 1975.  
Cultivation of the warble fly *Oestromyia leporina* Pall. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) and its biological prerequisites. (Die Laborzucht der Dasselfliege *Oestromyia leporina* Pall. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) und ihre biologischen Voraussetzungen). / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), pp. 299-306. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-59181.
- Rigaud, J. 1969.  
Disease control of salmonid hatcheries. (Controle sanitaire des elevages de salmonides). / La Pisciculture Française d'Eau Vive et d'Etang, (19), pp. 36-42. (French). / Order from BSFW. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Roitman, V. A. 1968.  
On certain species of nematodes from the swimbladder of salmonid fishes of the genera *Oncorhynchus* and *Salvelinus* of the Far East. / Parazity Zhivotnykh i Rastenii, (4), pp. 144-150. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 1304. / Avail. on loan from BCF.



- Romaniko, V. I. 1961.  
Injury and economic damage to legumes caused by *Pratylenchus globulicola* n. sp. / Questions in Phytohelminthology, pp. 161-174. (Russian). / Order as pp. 72-84 in Brzeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964. English Translation of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytonematology. Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass., 100 pp.
- Romanov, I. V. 1958.  
Distribution of echinococcosis in wild foxes of the Krasnoyarsk Krai. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 37 (8), pp. 1136-1142. (Russian). / Order from Canadian Wildlife Service Translations as TR-RUS-23.
- Roslala, I. G.; Rosliakov, G. E.; and Burliaeva, E. M. 1977.  
Role of birds in circulation of arbo- and myxoviruses in Khabarovsk region. / Tezisy Dokl. 7. Vses. Ornit. Konf., pt. 2, pp. 85-87. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1247.
- Rostigaev, B. A.; and Shiranovich, P. I. 1964.  
A new flea species *Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) tataricus* Rostigaev and Shiranovich sp. n. / Zool. Zh., v. 43 (4), pp. 612-613. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 753.
- Rostomashvili, A. P. 1955.  
Materials on the biology of *Haemaphysalis warburtoni* Nutt. / Trudy Gruzinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 11, pp. 205-214. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI, SLA, or ETC as TT 66-61171.
- Rubtsov, I. A. 1962.  
Short keys to the bloodsucking Simuliidae of the USSR. / Opred. Fauna SSSR, Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, (77), 228 pp. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50333.
- Rubtsov, I. A. 1965.  
Anatomy and diagnosis of mermithid larvae. / Zool. Zhurnal v. 44, pp. 660-675. (Russian). / Order from TSC as NRCC TT 1740.
- Rubtsov, I. A. 1969.  
New and little known species of Mermithidae (Nematodes) of the Danube. / Gidrobiologicheskii Zhurnal, v. 5 (5), pp. 49-59. (Russian). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Rubtsov, I. A. 1971.  
Protective and mutualistic relationships between the insect and its parasites. / Z. Obshch. Biol., v. 32 (2), pp. 193-203. (Russian). / Order from TSC as NRCC TT 1741.
- Rubtsov, I. A. 1972.  
Aquatic Mermithidae of the fauna of the USSR. Vol. 1. / Izdat. "Nauka," Leningrad. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-52046.
- Rubtsov, I. A. 1972.  
Mermithids from Bashkiria. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 51 (7), pp. 954-962. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-53069.
- Rubtsov, I. A. 1972.  
New and little-known species of freshwater mermithids (Nematoda, Mermithidae) from the Basin of the Pechora River. / Tr. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 52, pp. 11-93. (Russian). / Order from TSC as TT 1824.
- Rubtsov, I. A.; and Platonova, T. A. 1974.  
A new family of marine parasitic nematodes. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53, pp. 1445-1458. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-53061.
- Rudometova, N. K. 1974.  
On the life cycle of a new parasite of the White Amur--*Skrjabillanus amuri*--and the epizootology of skrjabillanosis. / VI Vses. Soveshch. Bolez. Parazit. Ryb (3-5 Apr. 1974), Tez. Doklad., Moscow, pp. 215-217. (Russian). / Order from NMFS.
- Ruiloba, J.; and Zavala, B. 1972.  
Serologic tests in the diagnosis of amebiasis. A comparative study. (Reacciones serologicas en el diagnostico de la amebiasis). / Gac. Med. Mex., v. 103 (4), pp. 321-329. (Spanish). / Order from NTC as 77-10936-06E.
- Rukavina, J.; Delic, S.; Muftic, R.; and Cankovic, M. 1967.  
Our experience in application of Neguvon in control of warbles. (Nasa Iskustva u primjeni Neguvona pri suzbijanju hipodermoze). / Vetserum, 7/8, pp. 3-8. (Serbo-Croatian). / Order from NTIS as 72-56049.
- Rumiantsev, E. A. 1946.  
The occurrence of *Philonema sibirica* (Bauer, 1946). / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (7), pp. 1082-1083. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 704. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Rumiantsev, E. A. 1965.  
The occurrence of *Philonema sibirica* (Bauer, 1946) (Nematoda, Dracunculidae) in *Coregonus albula* in Karelia. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (7), pp. 1082-1083. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 67-61555.
- Rumiantseva, A. V.; and Netsengevich, M. R. 1960.  
A case of isolation of the plague agent from the mites *Laelaps algericus* Hirst. (Parasitiformes, Gamasides). / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 39 (11), pp. 1732-1733. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 137.
- Rybalko, S. I.; Pankina, M. V.; Kannegiser, N. I.; and Burlakova, T. S. 1963.  
Hemorrhagic fever in southern localities of Kazakhstan (Abstract). / Med. Parasit., (5), pp. unknown. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 154.
- Rybalko, S. I.; Petrova, E. F.; and Prikhod'ko, E. T. 1963.  
Tickborne encephalitis in eastern Kazakhstan. / Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR., v. 19, pp. 234-237. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 645.
- Rybicka-Stryjecka, Z.; and Stojatowska, W. 1969.  
Some problems in the biology of *Strongyloides stecoralis* Stiles et Hassall and in the epidemiology of strongyloidosis. (Niektor zagadnienia z biologii *Strongyloides stecoralis* Stiles et Hassalli epidemiologii wegorszy). / Wiad. Parazytol., v. 15, pp. 35-42. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-54056.
- Rydlo, M. 1971.  
Evidence of *Myxosoma cerebralis* spores in various organs of rainbow trout afflicted with whirling disease. (Nachweis von Sporen der *Myxosoma cerebralis* in verschiedenen Organen drehkranker Regenbogenforellen). / Osterreichs Fischerei, v. 24 (7), pp. 97-99. (German). / Order from BSFW. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Rysavy, B. 1953.  
Wild ungulates as a source of parasitic disease for sheep. 1. The ecology of parasites transmitted between sheep and wild ungulates. (Sparkata zver jako zdroj parazitarnich onemocnění ovci. 1. Ekologicke podminky vzajemne vymeny cizopasniku ovci a sparkate zvere). / Zoologicke a Entomologicke Listy, Roc 2 (16), 2: 1-8. (Czechoslovakian). / Order from College Vet. Med, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 10.

- Sadkovskaja, O. D. 1959.  
Symptoms of anemia in trout of the Chernaia River region. / Trudy Soveshchaniia po Bolezniam Ryb, 1957 g., Trudy Soveshchaniia Ikhtologicheskoi Komissii Akad. Nauk SSSR, (9), pp. 74-77. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 2245. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Saf'yanov, S. P. 1965.  
Biochemical changes in potato tubers infested by the stem nematode. / Vestnik a. Kh. Nauk (Alma-Ata), v. 9, pp. 112-113. (Russian). / Pages 41-42 in Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. Univ. of Mass., Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Mass. 100 pp.
- Sagredo, N. P. 1928.  
Linguatula rhinaria larva (Pentastoma denticulatum) in human lungs. / Vrach. Delo, v. 11 (4), pp. 314-316. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 655.
- Samoilova, T. I.; and Danilova, G. M. 1974.  
The tick Ixodes ricinus as a Uukuniemi virus vector. Report. II. Transmissive and transovarial transmission in adult developmental stage. In: Votjakov, V. I. and L'vov, D. K. (ed.), Ecology of viruses associated with birds. / Mater. Resp. Simp. Kameniuiki "Belovezh. Pushcha", pp. 18-19. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 967.
- Samoilova, T. I.; and Gembitsky, A. S. 1974.  
Participation of certain song birds in transporting arboviruses along the west coast route (Kurshkaia sand bar, the Baltic Sea). In: Votjakov, V. I.; and L'vov, D. K., (eds.), Ecology of arboviruses associated with birds. / Mater. Resp. Simp. Kameniuiki "Belovezh. Pushcha", pp. 44-46. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1222.
- Samsinikova, A. 1957.  
Beauveria globulifera (SPEG) Pic. as a parasite of the tick Ixodes ricinus L. / Zool. Listy, v. 20 (4), pp. 329-330. (Czech.). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 799.
- Sapegina, V. F. 1969.  
Haemaphysalis concinna Koch habitat distribution in the Altai foothills. In: Cherepanov, A. I. et al. (eds.), Migratory birds and their role in arboviral distribution. / Sibirsk. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Biol. Inst., Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., Minist. Zdra-vookhr. RSFSR, Omsk. Inst. Prirod.-Ochag. Infekts., Novosibirsk, pp. 236-238. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 628.
- Sartbaev, S. K. 1959.  
Data on the biology of Haemaphysalis warburtoni Nutt. 1912 in Kirgizia. / Izv. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 1 (2), pp. 65-98. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 641.
- Sasaki, M. 1973.  
Survey of parasites of the Alaska pollock, Theragra chalcogramma. (Suketodara kiseichu ni kansuru chosa.) / Hokkaido Suisan Shikenjo Geppo (Hokusuishi Geppo), v. 30 (9), pp. 14-34. (Japanese). / Order from TSC as FMS Transl. No. 3944.
- Savitsky, B. P. 1977.  
Contact associations and parasite exchange between birds and mammals. / Teziy Dokl. 7. Vses. Ornit. Konf., pt. 2, pp. 87-88. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1249.
- Savitsky, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V. 1967.  
Distribution of Ixodes angustus Neum. (Ixodidae). / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (12), pp. 1849-1850. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 637.
- Schäperclaus, W. 1954.  
Studies on trout diseases in Danish trout farms and suggestions for measures to combat them. (Undersøgelse af Sygdom hos Ørrederne i danske Ørredambrug og Forslag til Bekaempelse heraf). / Ferskvands-Fiskeribladet, v. 52 (11) pp. 161-166. (Danish). / Order from CISTI as FMS Transl. No. 3766.
- Schäperclaus, W. 1969.  
Principles of the prevention and therapy of fish diseases. (Grundsätze der Prophylaxe und Therapie von Fischkrankheiten). / Deutsche Fischerei-Zeitung, v. 16, pp. 142-147. (German). / Order from FRBC.
- Schendler, R.; Ristic, M.; and Wokatsch, R. 1966.  
Comparative studies of Anaplasma marginale and A. centrale / Zeitschrift fuer Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie, v. 17, pp. 337-360. (German). / Order from NTC as 71-13303-06E / CSIRO-Trans-(Q)7.
- Schiffo, H. P.; and Lombardero, O. J. 1964.  
Zebu descendants confronted with piroplasmosis and babesiosis. / Gaceta Veterinaria, v. 26, pp. 146-154. (Spanish) / Order from NTC as 72-13545-02E. (Refs. omitted).
- Schindler, R.; Schroeder, G.; and Stieger, R. 1970.  
Further studies on immunity and serological reactions in dogs infected with Babesia canis. / Zeitschrift fuer Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie, v. 21 (2), pp. 182-190. (German). / Order from NTC as 72-13526-06M or CSIRO as 10792. (Figs., refs. omitted).
- Schindler, R.; and Wokatsch, R. 1965.  
Attempts to differentiate the bovine Theileria species by means of serological tests. / Zeitschrift fuer Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie, v. 16, pp. 17-23. (German). / Order from NTC as 71-13304-02E. / CSIRO-Trans-(Q)6.
- Schluz, W.; Grafner, G.; and Hiepe, Th. 1968.  
Studies on demodicosis in cattle stocks. / Monatsh. Veterinaermed., v. 23 (14), pp. 535-540. / Order from NTC as 73-11722-02E. (Figs., refs. omitted).
- Schöle, J.; Dey-Hazra, A.; and Harisch, G. 1972.  
Pathogenicity of coccidia in chickens. / Zeitschrift fuer Parasitenkunde, v. 38, pp. 3-13. (German). / Order from NTC as 72-14413-02E.
- Schubert, G. 1976.  
Camallanus cotti (Nematoda), a danger for exotic and other fishes. (Camallanus cotti (Nematodes) un danger pas seulement pour les poissons exotiques). / Rev. Fr. Aquariol. Herpetol., v. 3 (1), pp. 19-21. (French). / Order from NMFS.
- Seh Kyu Chun. 1970.  
Studies on the oyster diseases. I. Pathogenetic investigation. / Bull. Korean Fish. Soc., v. 3 (1), pp. 7-18. (Korean). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.

- Seki, N. 1975.  
Studies on helminth parasites of salmonoid fishes in Hokkaido, especially the plerocercoid of Diphyllbothrium latum. (Hokkaido-san sake, masu-ru no kisei zenshu, tokuni kosetsu retto jochu no plerocercoid ni tsuite.) / Hokkaido Jui Gakkaishi, v. 19 (6), pp. 119-123. (Japanese). / Order from TSC as FMS Transl. No. 3903.
- Semashko, I. V.; et al. 1974.  
Isolation of Dhori virus from Dermacentor marginatus ticks in Armenian SSR in 1973. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Medical Virology. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 22 (2), pp. 61-64. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1032.
- Semashko, I. V., et al. 1975.  
Data on isolation of CHF-Congo, Bhanja, and Dhori viruses in Transcaucasian republics. / Mater. 9. Simp. Ekol. Virus., pp. 107-108. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1136.
- Semashko, I. V. et al.; 1975.  
First detection of Bhanja virus in Southern Kazakhstan. / Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus., p. 354. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1009.
- Semashko, I. V.; Chumakov, M. P.; Safarov, R. K.; Tkachenko E. A.; Bashkirtsev, V. N.; and Chunikhin, S. P. 1974.  
Isolation and identification of Crimean hemorrhagic fever and Dhori virus from Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum ticks collected in Azerbaijan SSR. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Medical Virology. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 22 (2), pp. 57-60. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1031.
- Semashko, I. V.; Matervosian, K. Sh.; Pivanova, G. P.; and Chumakov, M. P. 1973.  
Isolation of Bhanja virus from Dermacentor marginatus ticks collected from sheep in the Sevan Lake area, Armenia. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 21 (2), pp. 160-164. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1216.
- Semashko, I. V.; Shalunova, N. V.; Karmysheva, V. Ia.; and Chumakov, M. P. 1965.  
Isolation and reproduction of a few Crimean hemorrhagic fever virus strains in tissue cultures using fluorescent antibody technique for virus study. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Endemic viral infections (Hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome, Omsk hemorrhagic fever, and Astrakhan virus from Hyalomma pl. plumbeum tick). / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 215-225. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 814.
- Semenov, B. F.; and Stepanov, G. M. 1964.  
Use of kinetic reactions of hemagglutination inhibition for studies of virus strains in tick-borne encephalitis. In: Tick-borne encephalitis, Kemerovo tick-borne fever, hemorrhagic fevers, and other arbovirus infections, Moscow, pp. 108-109. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 151.
- Sergiev, V. P. 1970.  
High specificity of Leishmanin. / Med. Parazitol. i Parazit. Bolezni, v. 39, pp. 676-678. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 72-15074-06M or NLL as RTS-7134.
- Sey, O. 1968.  
Parasitic helminths occurring in Adriatic fishes. / Acta Adriatica, Institut za Oceanografiju i Ribarstvo, Split, v. 13 (4), 15 pp. (Serbo-Croatian). / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Seydel, R.; Unterstenhoefer, G.; and Stroh, R.  
Miticide sp., 1 ref (Patent, Germany, 1 089 208. Patented by Farbenfabriken Bayer A. G., Leverkusen Bayerwerk, filed 26 July 58, granted 15 Sept 60). / Order from SLA as TT 65-12512.
- Shalunova, N. V.; Semashko, I. V.; and Chumakov, M. P. 1965.  
Plaques formation of CHF virus in tissue cultures. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Endemic viral infections (hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome, Omsk hemorrhagic fever, and Astrakhan virus from Hyalomma pl. plumbeum tick). / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 209-214. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 813.
- Shcherbinina, O. Kh. 1977.  
Birds natural enemies of ixodid ticks. / Tezisy Dokl. 7. Vses. Ornti. Konf., pt. 2, p. 92. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1253.
- Shestakov, V. I. 1961.  
Contribution to the biology of the mosquito Aedes togol Theob. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 40 (2), pp. 284-285. (Russian). / Order from U.S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1226.
- Shestakov, V. I.; and Mikheeva, A. I. 1966.  
Contribution to study of Japanese encephalitis vectors in Primor'ie region. / Med. Parazit., v. 35, pp. 545-550. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1214.
- Shigin, A. A. 1965.  
Species systematics of metacercariae of the genus Diplostomum-causing diplostomiasis of freshwater fishes of USSR. / Materialy K Nauk Konferentsii Vsesoyuznogo Obshchestva Gel'mintologov Dekabr., Part I, pp. 261-266. (Russian). / Order from Fish Farming Exper. Sta., Stuttgart, Ark. (Partial transl.).
- Shiino, S. M. 1954.  
On the male form of the copepod, Caligus katuwo Yamaguti, parasitic on the Japanese bonito Euthynnus pelamys (L.). / Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 63 (6), pp. 246-249. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 690.
- Shiino, S. M. 1955.  
On the male of Caligus cordiventris Shiino. / Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 64 (3), pp. 65-67. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 691.
- Shikama, Y. 1937.  
Preliminary report on the white spot disease of marine fish. (Kaisulsei hakutenbyoni tsuite, Yoho). / Suisan Gakkai Ho, v. 7, pp. 149-164. (Japanese). / Order from CFSTI as TT 68-50600/10. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Leikina, E. S. 1963.  
Certain problems of immunity in helminthology. / Izvestia Akademii Nauk SSSR, Seriya Biologicheskaya, v. 28 (4), pp. 504-513. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI, SLA, or ETC as TT 65-63518.
- Shileiko, A. A. 1971.  
The taxonomic status of Helicodontinae (Pulmonata, Helicidae). / Nauch. Dokl. Vys. Shkoly, s. Biol. Nauki, (12), pp. 7-16. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1238.
- Shimazu, T. 1974.  
1. Larvae of Anisakinae. 2. Ecology. In: Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries (ed.). Fish and Anisakis. (1. Anisakis aka yochu. 2. Seitae. In: Nippon Suisan Gakkai (ed.). Gyorui to anisakis). / Fish. Sc. Ser., v. 7, pp. 23-43. (Japanese). / Order from CISTI as FMS Transl. No. 3437.

- Shipinova, S. I. 1962.  
Studies of the use of predatory fungi for control of the root-knot nematode. / Proc. of the 5th All-Union Conference of Phytohelminthologists, pp. 348-352. (Russian). / Order as pp. 38-41 in Brzeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964. English Translation of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytonematology. Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass., 100 pp.
- Shiraki, T. 1969.  
On the histopathological diagnosis of the disease caused by migrating larval nematodes in the gastro-intestinal tract (mainly disease caused by *Anisakis*). (Shokakan yochu-Iko Sho (shu to shite *Anisakis-Sho*) no Byori-Soshiki Gaku-teki Shindan ni tsuite). / *Saishin-Igaku*, v. 24 (2), pp. 378-389. (Japanese). / Order from FRBC as 1323. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Shlikas, A. V. 1965.  
Studies of the biology of *Capillaria anseris* Madsen, 1945. / Trudy Gel'm. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 15, pp. 238-240. (Russian). / Pages 32-35 in Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. Univ. of Mass. Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Mass. 100 pp.
- Shtein, G. A. 1960.  
Gregarines of aquatic arthropods of the lakes of Karelia. / *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 39, pp. 1135-1144. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 48.
- Shtein-Margolina, V. A. 1975.  
Phytopathogenic viruses of cereals in the gall mite *Aceria tritici* Shev. (Electron microscopy). / *Dtsch. Akad. Landwirtschaftswiss. Berl. Tagungsber.*, v. 134, pp. 181-198. (Russian). / Order from CISTI as C-17665.
- Shulman, S. S. 1948.  
A helminth disease of the liver of cod. / *Rybnoe Khoziaistva*, (4), pp. 38-40. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 1317.
- Shulman, S. S. 1954.  
Concerning the specificity of fish parasites. / *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 33 (1), pp. 14-25. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 177.
- Shulman, S. S. 1954.  
The importance of data on fish parasites to related disciplines. / *Trudy Probl. i Temati. Soveshch. Zool. Inst.*, v. 4, pp. 153-162. (Russian). / Order from TSC as FRBC 193.
- Shulman, S. S. 1966.  
Bibliography from the book: *Miksosporidii Fauny SSSR*. / *Izdatel'stvo "Nauka" Zoologicheskii Institut Akademii Nauk SSSR*, pp. 448-463. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50458.
- Shulman, S. S. 1966.  
*Myxosporidia* as agents of fish diseases. / Chapt. 12 in Shulman, S. S. 1966. *Miksosporidii Fauny SSSR*. / *Izdatel'stvo "Nauka"*, Zoologicheskii Institut Akademii Nauk SSSR, partial transl., pp. 413-437. / Order from USFWS.
- Shulman-Albova, R. E. 1952.  
On the question of variability in the digenetic fish trematode *Podocotyle atomon* (Rud.) Odhner, 1905. / *Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta*, (141), Seria Biologicheskikh Nauk, (28), pp. 110-126. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 831.
- Shul'ts, R. S. 1958.  
Contributions to helminthology. Published to commemorate the 60th birthday of R. S. Shul'ts. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI as TT 67-51218.
- Shumilo, R. P. 1958.  
On the problem of parasite fauna of the fishes of the lower Dnestr. / *Izv. Moldavsk. Filiala Akad. Nauk SSSR*, v. 8 (53), pp. 31-39. (Russian). / Order from NLL as RTS 2843.
- Sidorov, V. E. 1960.  
Gut of argasid ticks as inhabitation environment of *Borrelia sogdianum*. / *Zool. Zhurnal*, v. 39 (9), pp. 1324-1329. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 638.
- Sidorov, V. E.; and Shcherbakov, S. V. 1973.  
Mass epizootics among *Alveonasmus lahotensis* Neumann ticks. / *Med. Parazit.*, v. 42 (1), pp. 47-51. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 734.
- Sidorov, V. S.; Vysotskaia, R. U.; and Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaja, I. E. 1972.  
Composition of amino acids of some parasitic helminths of fishes. / *Lososevie (Salmonidae) Karelii*, Inst. Biol. Karel. Filiala AN USSR, (1), pp. 144-151. (Russian). / Order from CISTI as FMS Transl. No. 3435.
- Sidorova, G. A.; Gromashevsky, V. L.; Veselovskaia, O. V.; Neronov, V. M.; Rustamov, B. R.; Musatova, A. I.; and Ipatov, V. P. 1973.  
Isolation of West Nile virus from ixodid and argasid ticks collected in arid regions of Uzbekistan. / *Sborn. Trud. Ekol. Virus.*, (1), pp. 87-90. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 702.
- Sidorova, G. A.; Vinokurova, N. S.; and Esipov, V. M. 1977.  
A mixed nesting colony of some bird species as Baku virus focus. / *Tezisy Dokl. 7. Vses. Ornit. Konf.*, pt. 2, pp. 90-91. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1252.
- Sidorova, G. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Gromashevsky, V. L.; Skvortsova, T. M.; and Esipov, V. M. 1974.  
Isolation of Baku virus from *Ornithodoros coniceps* ticks collected in pigeon nests in Tashkent Oblast. / *Sborn. Trud. Ekol. Virus.*, v. 2, pp. 102-105. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 775.
- Sikama, Y. 1937.  
Preliminary report on the white spot disease in marine fish. / *Suisan Gakkwai Ho*, v. 7, pp. 149-165. (Japanese). / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50600.
- Simons, H. 1939.  
Relationships between malarial plasmodia piroplasms and reticulocytes. / *Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparee*, v. 17, pp. 72-85. (French). / Order from NTC as 72-13555-06E or CSIRO as 10796. (Refs. omitted).
- Sinitsina, E. E. 1974.  
Electrophysiological reactions of Haller's organ neurons in the tick *Hyalomma asiaticum* P. Sch. and E. Schl. to odor. / *Parazitologiya*, v. 8 (3), pp. 223-226. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 859.
- Skarbilovich, T. S. 1960.  
The influence of gamma rays from  $Co^{60}$  and high voltage electrical current on the root-knot nematode. / *Trudy Vses. Inst. Gel'mint.*, v. 8, pp. 231-246. (Russian). / Pages 85-94 in Brzeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964. English Translation of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytonematology Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass., 100 pp.

- Skoferts, P. G.; et al. 1974.  
Isolation of Kharagysk virus of the Kemerovo group from common starlings (*Sturnus vulgaris* L.) in Moldavian SSR. / Arboviruses, edited by Gaidamovich, S. Ya. Sborn. Trud. Inst. Virus. imeni D. I. Ivanovsky, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 100-103. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Nav. Med., Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1154.
- Skoferts, R. G.; Iarvoi, P. I.; and Korchmar, N. D. 1975.  
Isolation of an arbovirus of the Uukuniemi group in Moldavian SSR. / Arboviruses, edited by Gaidamovich, S. Ya. Sborn. Trud. Inst. imeni D. I. Ivanovsky, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 81-84. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Nav. Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1151.
- Skrjabin, A. S. 1958.  
Zoogeographical characteristics of the helminth fauna of marine mammals of the Borneo-Pacific sub-region. / Izvestiia Krymskogo Pedagogicheskogo Instituta imeni M. V. Frunze, v. 31, pp. 5-45. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 333.
- Skrjabin, A. S. 1965.  
Larval forms of helminths from marine mammals of far eastern seas. / Morskoe Mlekopitalushchie (Glavnyi Redaktor, E. N. Pavlovskii). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Moscow, pp. 311-316. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 827; CFSTI or ETC as TT 67-61591.
- Skrjabin, K. I. n.d.  
A diagnosis of the genus *Brachyphallus*. / Source unidentified (probably Skrjabin's multi-volume study on Trematoda). (Russian). / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Skrjabin, K. I. 1953.  
Contributions to helminthology. Published to commemorate the 75th birthday of K. I. Skrjabin. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI as TT 65-50127.
- Skrjabin, K. I. (general editor).  
Key to Parasitic Nematodes. / Works of the Helminthological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. (Russian). /  
Volume 1, Spirurata and Filariata. 1949. / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50330.  
Volume 3, Strongylata. 1952. / Order from NTIS as TT 60-51062.
- Skrjabin, K. I. (general editor).  
Essentials of Nematodology. / Works of the Helminthological Institute of the Academy of Science of the USSR. (Russian). /  
Volume 2 (1), Ascaridata of Animals and Man and the Diseases caused by them. 1953. / Order from NTIS as TT 66-51141.  
Volume 2, Trichostrongylids of Animals and Man. 1954. / Order from NTIS as TT 60-211 4.  
Volume 4, Dictyocaulidae, Heligmosomatidae, and Ollulanidae of Animals. 1954. / Order from NTIS as TT 70-50168.  
Volume 5, Strongyloids of Animals and Man, Strongylidae. 1955. / Order from NTIS as TT 64-11008.  
Volume 6, Trichocephalidae and Capillariidae of Animals and Man and the Diseases Caused by Them. 1957. / Order from NTIS as TT 69-55077.  
Volume 7, Strongyloids of Animals and Man, Trichonematidae. 1958. / Order from NTIS as TT 65-50073.  
Volume 8, Oxyuroidea of Animals and Man.  
Part 1, 1960. / Order from NTIS as TT 74-50005.  
Part 2, 1961. / Order from NTIS as TT 74-50015.  
Part 3, 1964. / Order from NTIS as TT 75-50011.  
Volume 16, Spirurata of Animals and Man and the Diseases Caused by Them. Part 4, Thelazioidea. 1967. / Order from NTIS as TT 70-50167.
- Volume 17, Filariata of Animals and Man and the Diseases Caused by Them.  
Part 1, Aproctoidea. 1966. / Order from NTIS as TT 74-50024.  
Part 2, Diplotriaenoidea. 1968. / Order from NTIS as TT 74-50033.  
Volume 22, Camallanata of Animals and Man and the Diseases Caused by Them. 1971. / Order from NTIS as TT 76-50005.
- Skrjabin, K. I. (general editor).  
Essentials of Cestodology. / Works of the Helminthological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. (Russian). /  
Volume 1, Anoplocephalata: Tapeworms of Domestic and Wild Animals. 1951. / Order from NTIS as TT 61-11490.  
Volume 4, Taeniata of Animals and Man and Diseases Caused by Them. 1964. / Order from NTIS as TT 70-50039.  
Volume 5, Proteocephalata: Cestoda Helminth of Fish, Amphibians, and Reptiles. 1965. / Order from NTIS as TT 68-50360.
- Skrjabin, K. I. (general editor).  
Essentials of Trematodology: Trematodes of Animals and Man. / Works of the Helminthological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. (Russian). /  
Volume 17, 1960. / Order from NTIS as TT 63-11128.  
Volume 18, 1960. / Order from NTIS as TT 64-11055.
- Skrjabin, K. I. et al.  
Keys to the Trematodes of Animals and Man. / Works of the Helminthological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR. (Russian). / Order from the University of Illinois Press, Urbana, Illinois. 416 pp.
- Skvortsov, A. A. 1942.  
Egg construction of *Taeniarrhynchus saginatus* and its control. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 21 (1-2), pp. 10-18. (Russian). / Avail. on loan from CFSTI as TT 65-63251. (Refs. omitted).

- Smirnov, Iu. K.; Vladimirova, V. V.; and Umansky, K. G. 1977.  
Treatment of patients with annular erythema appearing after tick bite. / Zh. Nevropat. Psihiat., v. 77 (2), pp. 182-185. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1240.
- Smirnov, V. A.; Karpovich, V. N.; and Bekleshova, A. Iu. 1971.  
Survival of arboviruses in *Ceratixodes putus* Pick.-Cambr. ticks in connection with ectoparasite ecology. / Mater. 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits., pp. 39-40. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 706.
- Smirnova, S. E.; Shanmugan, Dzh.; Nepesova, N. M.; Filipenko, P. I.; Mamaev, V. I.; and Chumakov, M. P. 1974.  
Isolation of Crimean hemorrhagic fever virus from *Hyalomma asiaticum* ticks collected in Turkmen SSR. In Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Medical Virology. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 22 (1), pp. 176-179. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 940.
- Smirnova, S. E.; Zgurskaia, G. N.; Genis, D. E.; and Chumakov, M. P. 1971.  
Crimean hemorrhagic fever virus isolations from *Hyalomma asiaticum* ticks collected in Kzyl-Orda Oblast, Kazakh SSR. In Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Viral hemorrhagic fevers. Crimean hemorrhagic fever, Omsk hemorrhagic fever, and hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 41-44. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 951.
- Sobolev, A. A. 1952.  
Phylogenetic relationships and systematics of Camallanata. / Trudy Gel'mintologicheskoi Laboratorii Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 296-301. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 135.
- Sokolov, P. M.; and Masliukova, N. G. 1971.  
Use of malachite green in Gyrodactylosis of carp. / Trudy Vsesoiuznogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Prodovogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva, v. 18, pp. 179-180. (Russian). / Order from BSFW. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Sokolova, E. I.; Kulieva, N. M.; and Mirzoeva, N. M. 1974.  
Trophic associations between ticks and birds in natural arbovirus foci of Azerbaijan. In: Votiakov, V. I. and L'vov, D. K. (ed.), Ecology of viruses associated with birds. / Mater. Resp. Simp. Kameniki "Belovezh. Pushcha". pp. 77-79. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 970.
- Sokolova, E. I.; Mirzoeva, N. M.; Kulieva, N. M.; and Kanbai, I. G. 1973.  
Survival of viruses in ticks under natural conditions of the Azerbaijan SSR. Report 2. / Sborn. Trud. Ekol. Virus., v. 1, pp. 132-135. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 747.
- Soldatova, A. P. 1944.  
A study on the developmental cycle of the cestode *Mesocostoides lineatus* (Goeze, 1782) a parasite of predatory mammals. / Dokl. Acad. Nauk SSR, v. 45, pp. 330-332. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 77-13598.
- Solov'eva, G. I. 1965.  
The significance of phytonematodes in the inoculation of pathogenic microflora into plants. / Trudy Gel'm. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 16, pp. 120-124. (Russian). / Pages 46-51 in Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. Univ. of Mass., Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Mass. 100 pp.
- Solov'eva, G. I. 1972.  
Parasitic nematodes of woody and herbaceous plants. A review of the genus *Paratylenchus* Micoletzky, 1922 (Nematoda: Criconematidae). / Izdat. Nauka, Leningrad. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-52020.
- Sominskii, Z. F.; Panasiuk, D. I.; and Vilkoza, R. P. 1971.  
Pathological changes in experimental sarcocystosis of chickens. / Veterinariia, (6), pp. 68-69. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 44 or from NTC.
- Somov, G. P.; et. al. 1976.  
Tsutsugamushi fever at the Kuril Islands. / Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., (2), pp. 69-73. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1173.
- Sondak, V. A. 1935.  
Resistance of eggs of the broad tapeworm and *Enterobius vermicularis* to chemicals. / Parazit. Perenosch. i Iadovit. Zhivotn. Sborn. Rabot., Pavlovskii 1909-1934, pp. 307-315. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 65-62970.
- Sosin, M. D. 1966.  
Essentials of Nematology, v. 17, Filariata of animals and man and the diseases caused by them. Part 1. Aproc-toidea. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-50024.
- Sosin, M. D. 1968.  
Essentials of Nematology, v. 21, Filariata of animals and man and the diseases caused by them. Part 2. Di-plotriaenoidea. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-50033.
- Sotnikova, A. N.; and Soldatov, G. M. 1964.  
Participation of birds of the Family Emberizidae in the circulation of tick-borne encephalitis virus. In: Tick-borne encephalitis, Kemerovo tick-borne fever, hemorrhagic fevers, and other arbovirus infections. / Abstracts of papers of the 11th Scientific Conference of the Institute of Poliomyelitis and Encephalitis, Moscow, pp. 214-216. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 153.
- Soviet Animal Parasitology: A Survey of the Published Literature, 1959-1963. 1964.  
43 pp. (Russian). / Order from OTS as T-64-21957 or JPRS as 23978.
- Soviet Ichthyological Research. 1964.  
106 pp. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT-65-30658 or JPRS as 29452.
- Spasskii, A. A. 1951.  
Essentials of Cestodology, v. 1, Anoplocephalata. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 61-11490.
- Spasskii, A. A. 1952.  
On the question of the developmental cycle of anisakids (Ascaridata: Anisakidae). / Trudy Gel'mintologicheskoi Laboratorii Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 72-73. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 132.
- Spasskii, A. A. 1968.  
Comparative morphological and ecolo-geographical analysis of Anomotaenia (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae). / Parazity Zhivotnykh i Rastenii, (4), pp. 23-52. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 76-59084.
- Spasskii, A. A.; and Roitman, V. A. 1958.  
*Salmonchus skrjabini* nov. gen., nov. sp. (Monogenoidea)-- a new parasite from salmonid fishes / Raboty Gel'mintol. 80.-Let. K. I. Skrjabina (Papers in helminthology on the occasion of the 80th birthday of K. I. Skrjabina), pp. 354-359. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 983.



- Supperer, R.; and Hinaldy, H. K. 1975.  
Myiasis in man and animals in Austria. (Myiasis bei Mensch und Tier in Osterreich). / Wien. Tierarztl. Msch., v. 62 (6-8), pp. 255-258. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-59151.
- Supperer, R.; and Kutzer, E. 1965.  
Anti-warble larvae campaign- its necessity and problems. (Die dassellarvenbekämpfung-notwendigkeit und problematik). / Inst. Parasitol. Allg. Zool. Tierarzt. Hochschule Wein, pp. 1054-1062. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53183.
- Svanbaev, S. K. 1955.  
A new species of coccidia in turkeys. / Trudy Instituta zoologii Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, v. 3, pp. 161-163. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 7.
- Svanbaev, S. K. 1957.  
Coccidia of sheep and goats of Western Kazakhstan. / Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, v. 7, pp. 252-257. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 1.
- Svanbaev, S. K. 1958.  
Coccidia of rodents of Central Kazakhstan. / Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, v. 9, pp. 183-186. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 3.
- Svanbaev, S. K. 1958.  
The coccidial fauna of wild ungulates of Kazakhstan. / Trudy Instituta Zoologii Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR, v. 9, pp. 187-197. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 9.
- Svetovidov, A. N. 1961.  
On the origin of certain amphiboreal gadoid and clupeoid fishes in the light of the species composition of their parasites. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 40 (9), pp. 1335-1344. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 593.
- Svetovidov, A. N.; and Shulman, S. S. 1960.  
An association between the species composition of the parasites of certain groups of fishes and parallels in their ecology and distribution. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 39 (12), pp. 1866-1870. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 592.
- Swellengrebel, N. H. 1911.  
Pleistophora gigantea Thelohan, a parasite of Crenilabrus melops. / Amsterdam Versl. Wis. Nat. Afd. k. Akad. Wet., v. 20, pp. 238-243. (Dutch). / Order from Nat. Res. Inst. Univ. of Maryland, Chesapeake Biol. Lab., Solomons, Md. as 66-86. Avail on loan from BCF.
- Szidat, L. 1937.  
On some new Caryophyllaeidae from East Prussian fishes. / Z. Parasitenkd., v. 9, pp. 777-786. (German). / Order from INSDOC as 01235.
- Szidat, L. (with host description by A. Nani). 1948.  
Riggia paranensis n.g., n. sp., -- a parasitic isopod from the body cavity of Curimata platana Gunther of the Rio Parana. (Riggia paranensis n.g., n. sp., -- un isopodo parasito de la cavidad del cuerpo de "Curimata platana" Gunther del Rio Parana). / Revista del Instituto Nacional de Investigacion de las Ciencias Naturales, v. 1 (2), pp. 45-56. / Order from FRBC as 51. (Transl. of summary only).
- Szidat, L. 1959.  
Hormonal influencing of parasites by their hosts. (Hormonale Beeinflussung von Parasiten durch ihren Wirt). / Zeitschrift fur Parasitenkunde, v. 19 (5), pp. 503-524. (German). / Order from FRBC as 332.
- Szidat, L. 1964.  
Comparative helminthological investigations on the large Argentinian gulls Larus marinus dominicanus Lichtenstein and Larus ridibundus maculipennis Lichtenstein, with new observations on species formation among parasites. / Zeitschrift fur Parasitenkunde, v. 24, pp. 351-414. (German). / Order from FRBC as 731.
- Szidat, L. 1966.  
Studies on the development and the biology of sporozoan parasites of hake (Merluccius hubbsi). (Estudios sobre el desarrollo la biología de esporozoos parasitos de la merluza (Merluccius hubbsi)). / Marini Kudoa Rosenbuschi (Gerolmini Szidat). Secretaria de Estado de Agricultura y Ganadería. Direccion General de Pesca y Conservacion de la Fauna, pp. 1-7. (Spanish). / Order from NTIS as tt 67-51437.
- Szidat, L.; Angelescu, V.; and Siccardi, E. 1950.  
Dinurus breviductus Looss 1907 (Trematoda, fam. Hemiuridae) the cause of "black-spot disease" in Clupea melanostoma. (Dinurus breviductus Looss 1907 (Trematoda, fam. Hemiuridae) agente causal de la "enfermedad de las manchas negras" de "Clupea melanostoma" Eig. 1907, de Rio de la Plata). / Comunicaciones del Instituto Nacional de Investigacion de las Ciencias Naturales, Ser. Ciencias Zool., v. 1 (12), pp. 3-27. / Order from FRBC as 54. (Transl. of summary only).
- Szidat, L.; and Nani, A. 1951.  
Diplostomiasis cerebri of Basilichthys microlepidotus Girard, a serious epizootic which affects the national economy, produced by trematode larvae that destroy the brain of this fish. (Diplostomiasis cerebri del pejerrey, una grave epizootia que afecta a la economia nacional producida por larvas de trematodes que destruyen el cerebro de los pejerreyes). / Revista de Instituto Nacional de Investigacion de las Ciencias Naturales, v. 1 (8), pp. 324-384. / Order from FRBC as 53. (Transl. of summary only).
- Szidat, L.; and Nani, A. 1951.  
The remoras-- sharksuckers -- of the south Atlantic, with a study of their natural food and of their parasites. (Pisc. Echeneidae). (Las remoras del Atlantico austral con un estudio de su nutricion natural y de sus parasitos. (Pisc. Echeneidae)). / Revista del Instituto Nacional de Investigacion de las Ciencias Naturales, v. 2 (6), pp. 385-417. / Order from FRBC as 52. (Transl. of summary only).
- Szuks, H. 1975.  
On the species problem in digenetic trematodes as exemplified by the genus Podocotyle (Dujardin, 1845) Odhner, 1905. (Zum Artproblem bei digenen Trematoden, dargestellt am Beispiel der Gattung Podocotyle (Dujardin, 1845) Odhner 1905). / Wiss. Z. Padagog. Hochsch. "Liselotte Herrmann" Gustrow, (2), pp. 259-282. (German). / Order from CISTI as FMS Transl. No. 3850.



- Starkov, O. A. 1972.  
Hyalomma (Hyalommina) kumari Sharif 1928 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) - a new bloodsucking species and subgenus for the USSR fauna. / Izv. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, Otd. Biol. Nauk, v. 1 (46), pp. 73-75. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 642.
- Starkov, O. A. 1975.  
Anomalohimalaya lama Hoogstraal, Kaiser, and Mitchell, a new ixodid tick genus and species for the fauna of USSR. / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (2), pp. 304-305. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 901.
- Starkov, O. A.; and Kalmykov, E. S. 1971.  
Ixodid ticks and their associations with the landscape. In Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Viral hemorrhagic fever and hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome. / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 195-203. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 944.
- Starkov, O. A.; and Turaev, A. K. 1973.  
Argasid and ixodid ticks (Ixodoidea) from porcupine (Hystrix leucura Sykes, 1831) in Tadzhikistan. / Izv. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, v. 2 (51), pp. 97-98. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 789.
- Stawarski, I. 1959.  
Occurrence of Galba truncatula O. F. Mull. and cercariae of Fasciola hepatica L. in Otawa River basin. / Przegląd. Zoologiczny, v. 3 (4), pp. 260-269. (Polish). / Order from NLL as RTS 5189.
- Steenstrup, J. 1850.  
Preliminary remarks concerning the origin of an Otton and a Cyamus on the Faeroes pilot whale Delphinus globiceps auctt. (Forelobig Bemaerkning om Forekomsten af en Otton og en Cyamus paa den faeroeske Grindehval (Delphinus globiceps auctt)). / Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra den Naturhistoriske Forening i Kobenhavn for 1849 and 1850, pp. 95-96. (Danish). / Order from FRBC as 641.
- Steenstrup, J. Jap. Sm.; and Lütken, Chr. Fred. 1861.  
Contribution to our knowledge of pelagic parasitic Crustacea and Lernaeae, and other new previously poorly known parasitic Copepoda. (Bidrag til kundskab om det aabne havs Snyltekrebs og Lernaeer samt om nogle andre nye eller hidtil kun ufuldstaendigt kjendte parasitiske Copepoder). / K. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab, Naturvidenskabelig og Mathematisk afdeling 5, v. 5, pp. 341-432. (Danish). / Order from FRBC as 523.
- Stefanov, S. B.; and Smirnova, S. E. 1975.  
Morphometric differences of cell cultures infected with CHF, Congo, and Hazara viruses. / Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus., p. 359. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1196.
- Stepanova, N. I. 1973.  
Mechanism of immunity to bovine theileriasis. / Nauch. Trudy Immun. Sel.-Khoz. Zhivot., pp. 348-350. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1084.
- Stepanova, N. I.; and Dyakonov, L. P. 1970.  
Experiments on the development of Babesia ovis in the organs of Rhipicephalus bursa in vitro. / Trudy Vsesoiuznyy Inst. Eksper. Vet., Moscow, v. 38, pp. 41-3. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 73-11860-02E. (Figs. omitted).
- Stolbov, D. N.; Butenko, A. M.; Egorova, P. S.; Leshchinskaia, E. V.; and Chumakov, M. P. 1965.  
Crimean hemorrhagic fever (CHF) in Astrakhan Oblast. In: Endemic viral infections (Hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome, Crimean hemorrhagic fever, Omsk hemorrhagic fever, and Astrakhan virus from Hyalomma pl. plumbeum tick). / Trudy Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 271-278. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 604.
- Stoye, M.; Enigk, E.; and Buerger, H. J. 1971.  
The effectiveness of cambendazole in experimental infections of cattle with Ostertagia and Cooperia. / Tieraerztliche Umschau, v. 26, pp. 108-110. (German). / Order from NTC as 73-10056-02E.
- Strazhnik, L. V.; and Davydov, O. D. 1971.  
Relative thiamine content of the tissues of certain tapeworms of fishes. / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 7, pp. 98-101. (Russian). / Order from AFS as pp. 81-84 in "Hydrobiol. J." (transl. of entire issue). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Strelchik, V. A. 1969.  
Electrophoretic study of serum proteins in experimental dictyocauliasis of calves. / Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vses. Obshch. Gelmint., Part I, pp. 280-286. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 73-11489-06E or CSIRO as 11215. (Figs., tables, refs. omitted).
- Strelkov, Iu. 1953.  
On the position of Axine belones in the system of monogenetic trematodes. / Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 13, pp. 145-154. (Russian). / Order from VIMS as 7 or NTC as 69-15260-06C. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Strelkov, Iu. A. 1963.  
On the systematics of the genus Tetraonchus Diesing, 1850. / Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. Rech. Ryb. Khoz., v. 54, pp. 130-136. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 1495.
- Sturhan, D. 1967.  
Induction of mutations in nematodes. / Naturwissenschaften, v. 54, pp. 649-650. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-58100.
- Sudarikov, V. E. 1971.  
The genus Ornithodiplostomum Dubois, 1936. In: Skryabin, K. I. (ed.). Trematodes of animals and man. Vol. XXIV. / Izdat. "Nauka," Moscow. (Russian). / Order from ISU.
- Sudarikov, V. E.; and Shigin, A. A. 1965.  
On the methods of preparing the metacercariae of the Strigeida. / Trans. Helm. Lab., v. 15, pp. 158-166. / Order from USFWS, Kearneysville, W. Va.
- Sugimoto, M. 1937.  
On the nymph and larva of the Formosan large tick (Amblyomma testudinarium Koch, 1844). / (Japanese). / Order from SLA as TT 66-12019.
- Sumari, O. 1966.  
Samples of fish sent to the Bureau for Fishery Research in 1965. (Ar 1965 till byran for fiskeriundersokningar insanda fiskprov). / Fiskeritidskrift for Finland, (3), pp. 1-3. (Finnish). / Order from FRBC as 840.

- Tagil'tsev, A. A. and Tarasevich, L. N. 1971.  
Contribution to the study of interrelationships between group B arboviruses and *Haemolaelaps casalis* (Berl.) mites. / Mater. 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits, pp. 25-26. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 708.
- Tapernoux, A.; and Magat, A. 1961.  
Observations on the use of Ronnel for internal treatment of hypodermosis bovine. (Observations sur l'emploi du Ronnel pour le traitement interne de l'hypodermose bovine). / Rev. Med. Vet., v. 112, pp. 561-570. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53121.
- Tapernoux, A.; and Magat, A. 1968.  
Assay of injectable medicines used against bovine hypodermosis. (Essais de médicaments injectables pour la lutte contre l'hypodermose bovine). / Bull. Soc. Sci. Vet. Med. Comp., pp. 327-329. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53154.
- Tapernoux, A.; Vuillaume, R.; and Magat, A. 1963.  
Assays of diemthoate, dichlorvos and 11783 RP in the percutaneous treatment of bovine hypodermosis. (Essais du diméthoate, du dichlorvos et du 11783 RP dans le traitement percutané de l'hypodermose bovine). / Rev. Med. Vet., v. 114, pp. 669-673. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53132.
- Tarasevich, L. N. and Tagil'tsev, A. A. 1974.  
Associations of bird nest gamasid mites with Omsk hemorrhagic fever virus. In: Votjakov, V. I. and Chumakov, N. P. (ed.), Ecology of viruses associated with birds. / Mater. Resp. Simp. Kameniki "Belovezh. Pushcha", pp. 75-76. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 972.
- Tarasevich, L. N.; and Tagil'tsev, A. A. 1975.  
Experimental investigation of susceptibility of gamasid mites to Kemerovo virus. / Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus., pp. 362-366. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1197.
- Tarasevich, L. N.; and Tagil'tsev, A. A. 1975.  
Experimental study of interrelationships between gamasid mites and Kiasanur Forest disease virus. In: Gaidamovich, S. Ia. (ed.), Arboviruses. / Sborn. Trud. Inst. Virus. imeni D. I. Ivanovsky, Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, (2), pp. 114-117. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1257.
- Telenga, N. A. 1952.  
Origin and Evolution of Parasitism in Hymenoptera Parasitica and Development of their Fauna in the USSR. / Source unknown. / Order from NTIS as TT 69-55074.
- Teng, Kuo-Fan. 1963.  
A new species of the genus *Dermacentor* (Ixodidae). / Kum Chung Hsueh Pao, v. 12 (2), pp. 225-228. (Chinese). / Order from NTC as 72-14520-06C. (Figs. omitted).
- Teng, K. F. 1973.  
Notes on some Chinese ticks of the genus *Ixodes* with descriptions of two new species (Acarina; Ixodidae). / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 16 (1), pp. 73-81. (Chinese). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 736.
- Tersikh, I. I.; Gusman, B. S.; Gromyko, A. I.; Bekleshova, A. Iu.; Abramov, L. N.; and Danilov, A. I. 1975.  
Susceptibility of monkeys to arbovirus (strain Murman) isolated from bird ticks *Ceratixodes putus* Pickard-Cambridge. / Mater. 9. Simp. Ekol. Virus, pp. 166-168. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1137.
- Terterjan, A. E. 1972.  
On morphology of male genitalia of tabanid flies (Diptera, Tabanidae) from Armenia. / Entomol. Obozr., v. 51 (3), pp. 573-580. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53268.
- Thomsen, R. 1949.  
Parasitic Copepoda of the marine fishes of Uruguay. (Copepodos parasitos de los peces marinos del Uruguay). / Comunicaciones Zoológicas del Museo de Historia Natural de Montevideo, v. 3 (54), pp. 1-41. / Order from FRBC as 740.
- Tikhonov, G. V.; and Krashenininkov, P. N. 1956.  
On treating dogs for demodectic mange. / Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 33 (12), pp. 34-35. (Russian). / Order from NLL as RTS-3731.
- Tilesius. 1815.  
A study of the crabs of Kamchatka, also the isopods, the entomostracans, and the microscopic phosphorescent marine Cancelli, with an Appendix concerning the mites and ticks of Kamchatka. / Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, v. 5, pp. 331-405. / Order from FRBC as 655.
- Timofeev, B. A.; and Akulov, A. V. 1975.  
Life cycle of toxoplasmas and their epizootic dangers for animals. / Sel'skokhoz. Biol., v. 10 (2), pp. 257-263. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 77-13964.
- Timofeev, E. M.; Grebeniuk, Iu. I., Karas, F. R.; Osipova, N. Z.; and Tsirkin, Iu. M. 1972.  
Characteristics of CHF natural foci in southeastern Osh Oblast, Kirgiz SSR. / Mater. Simp. Itogi 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits., pp. 103-108. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 670.
- Timofeev, V. A. 1964.  
Electron microscope studies on the calcareous corpuscles of the plerocercoid and the sexually mature form of *Schistocephalus pugitii*. / Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR, v. 156 (5), pp. 1244-1247. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI or ETC as TT 65-61140.
- Timofeev, V. A.; and Kuperman, B. I. 1968.  
Ultrafine structure of the cuticle and subcuticular layer in proceroid, pleuroceroid and adults of *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pall.). / Parazitologiya, v. 2, pp. 42-49. (Russian). / Order from NMFS or TSC as FRBC 1484.
- Timofeeva, A. A.; L'vov, D. K.; Chupakhina, T. I. Lebedev, V. I.; and Progrebenko, A. G. 1971.  
Ixodid ticks of marine bird colonies on Tyuleniy Island and Kuril Archipelago near Sakhalin. / Mater. 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits., pp. 36-38. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 705.
- Timofeeva, A. A.; Pogrebenko, A. G.; Shcherbina, P. D.; Evseeva, T. I.; and Sazonov, A. A. 1973.  
Distribution of bacterial and viral infections among birds and bloodsucking arthropods on Iona Island, Sea of Okhotsk. / Sborn. Trud. Ekol. Virus., v. 1, pp. 54-60. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 741.

- Timoshek, G. M.; and Kantorovich, R. A. 1969.  
Clinical-cytogenetic investigation test of Crimean hemorrhagic fever. In: Chumakov, M. P. (ed.), Arboviruses. / Mater. 16. Nauch. Sess. Inst. Polio. Virus. Entsef., (2), pp. 149-151. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 852.
- Trunin, K. Ia. 1947.  
A sub-cutaneous parasite of the musk-deer, Pavlovskiomyia inspectata gen. n., sp. n. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). / Parazitol. Sbornik. / Order from NTIS as TT 63-23596.
- Tsileneva, V. A. 1959.  
Formed elements of the hemolymph of ixodid ticks. / Dokl. Stalinabad Akad. Nauk Tadzhik SSR, v. 2 (1), pp. 45-51. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 176.
- Tsilinsky, Ia. Ia.; et al. 1972.  
Isolation of Crimean hemorrhagic fever (CHF) virus from Hyalomma plumbeum ticks in Tadzhikistan. / Mater. Simp. Itogi 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits., pp. 94-97. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 665.
- Tsirkin, Iu. M.; et al. 1972.  
Isolation of Crimean hemorrhagic fever virus (CHF) from Hyalomma plumbeum ticks in Kirgizia. / Mater. Simp. Itogi 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits., pp. 98-102. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 661.
- Tuomi, J. 1965.  
Bovine tick-borne fever in Finland. / Suom. Elainlaak. L., v. 71, pp. 1-13. (Finnish). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 143.
- Turlygina, E. S. 1957.  
Change in respiration rate in plants caused by root-knot nematodes. / Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 115, pp. 1227-1228. (Russian). / Pages 95-96 in Brzeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964. English Translation of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytonematology. Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass., 100 pp.
- Turlygina, E. S. 1963.  
Methods for studying nematocides under laboratory conditions. Methods for study of nematodes. / Izdat. Akad. Nauk SSSR, p. 133. (Russian). / Page 28 in Brzeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964. English Translation of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytonematology. Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass., 100 pp.
- Turlygina, E. S. 1964.  
Changes in mineral content of plants infested by some nematodes. / Trudy Gel'm. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 14, pp. 243-245. (Russian). / Pages 43-45 in Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. Univ. Mass., Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Mass. 100 pp.
- Turlygina, E. S.; and Vershinskij, N. V. 1958.  
Experimental data on the effect of electric current of industrial frequency and high tension on the root-knot nematode. / Biofizika, v. 3, pp. 116-118. (Russian). / Pages 52-55 in Zuckerman, B. M.; Brzeski, M. W.; and Deubert, K. H. 1967. English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. Univ. Mass., Cranberry Exper. Sta., East Wareham, Mass. 100 pp.

- Uilenberg, G. 1968.  
Notes on bovine babesiosis and anaplasmosis in Madagascar. Part I. Introduction. / *Revue d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays Tropicaux*, v. 21, pp. 467-474. (French). / Order from NTC as 72-13844-02E or CSIRO as 10923. (Refs. omitted).
- Uilenberg, G. 1969.  
Notes on babesiosis and anaplasmosis of cattle in Madagascar. Part II. Influence of splenectomy. / *Revue d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays Tropicaux*, v. 22, pp. 237-248. (French). / Order from NTC as 72-13845-02E or CSIRO as 10948. (Tables, refs. omitted).
- Uilenberg, G. 1970.  
Notes on babesiosis and anaplasmosis of cattle in Madagascar. Part IV. Additional note on transmission. / *Revue d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays Tropicaux*, v. 23 (3), pp. 309-312. (French). / Order from NTC as 72-14071-02E or CSIRO as 10842. (Refs. omitted).
- Uilenberg, G. 1970.  
Notes on babesiosis and anaplasmosis in Madagascar. Part V. Immunity and premunition; epizootiology. / *Revue d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays Tropicaux*, v. 23, pp. 439-454. (French). / Order from NTC as 72-13529-02E or CSIRO as 10797. (Refs. omitted).
- Uilenberg, G. 1971.  
Notes on bovine babesiosis and anaplasmosis in Madagascar. Part VI. Artificial premunition. / *Revue d'Elevage et de Medecine Veterinaire des Pays Tropicaux*, v. 24 (1), pp. 23-35. (French). / Order from NTC as 72-14562-02E or CSIRO as 10983. (Refs. omitted).
- Ul'ianin, V. N. 1872.  
On the development of *Caligus hyalinus* Chrnw. / *Izvestiia Obshchestva Liubitel' Estestvoznaniia, Antropologii i Etnografii*, v. 9 (1), pp. 61-64. (Russian). / Order from FRBC as 801.
- Urakov, S. 1973.  
Species and number dynamics of bloodsucking ticks in Kashka-Dar'ia Oblast. / *Uzbek. Biol. Zh.*, (3), pp. 73-74. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1228.
- Uspenskaia, A. V. 1955.  
The parasite fauna of the benthic crustaceans of the Barents Sea. / *Rep. Leningrad State Univ.*, pp. 3-16. (Russian). / Order from Dept. of Agrl. and Fisheries for Scotland Marine Lab., Aberdeen Scotland as 1525. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Uspenskaia, A. V. 1966.  
On the mode of nutrition of vegetative stages of *Myxidium lieberkuhni* (Butschli). / *Acta Protozool.*, v. 4 (10), pp. 81-86. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 76-58188.
- Uspenskaia, A. V. 1972.  
The fine structure of the capsule in the myxosporidian *Sphaeromyxa cottidarum*. / *Tsitologiya*, v. 14 (6), pp. 779-781. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 76-58185.
- Uspenskaia, A. V. 1975.  
Cytophotometric investigation of nuclear cycles of Myxosporidia *Sphaeromyxa elegini*. / *Tsitologiya*, v. 17 (2), pp. 200-205. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 76-58186.
- Uspenskaia, I. G. 1971.  
Influence of cultivated areas on the ixodid tick fauna. / *Parazit. Zhivot. Rast. Akad. Nauk Moldav. SSR*, (7), pp. 115-120. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 649.
- Usova, Z. V. 1961.  
Flies of Karelia and the Murmansk Region (Diptera, Simuliidae). / Source unknown. / Order from NTIS as TT 64-11005.

- Vainshtein, B. A. 1966.  
New species of water mite (Hydrachnellae) from genus *Hydrachna* Müll., its taxonomy and biology. / Plankton i bentos vnutrennikh vodoemov (B. K. Shtegman, editor), Akad. Nauk SSSR, Trudy Instituta Biologii Vnutrennikh Vod (12 (15), Izd. Nauka, Moscow-Leningrad, 359 pp., pp. 183-191. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI as TT 69-55034. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Vainshtein, B. A. 1966.  
Data on the biology and taxonomy of water mites (Hydrachnellae). / Plankton i bentos vnutrennikh vodoemov (B. K. Shtegman, editor), Akad. Nauk SSSR, Trudy Instituta Biologii Vnutrennikh Vod (12(15), Izd. Nauka, Moscow-Leningrad, 359 pp., pp. 192-198. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI as TT 69-55034. / Avail. on loan from BCF.
- Valter, E. D. 1968.  
On the hosts of *Contraecacum aduncum* (Experimental infection of animals with larvae of the parasite). / Sed'maia Sessia Uchenogo Soveta po probleme "Biologicheskoe resursy Belogo moria i vnutrennikh vodoemov Karelii," mart, 1968 goda, tezisy dokladov, Petrozavodsk. (Russian) / Order from FRBC as 2031. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Valter, E. D.; and Popova, T. I. 1974.  
The role of the polychaete *Lepidonotus squamatus* (L.) in the biology of anisakids. / Trudy Belomorsk Biol. Stn. Mosk. Gos. Univ., v. 4, pp. 177-182. (Russian). / Order from TSC as FMS 3604.
- Vasilenko, V. A.; Iyks, S. R.; and Peikre, E. A. 1974.  
Contribution to the role of Passeriformes birds and certain murine rodents in Uukuniemi virus circulation in a natural focus. In: Votiakov, V. I.; and L'vov, D. K., (eds.), Ecology of arboviruses associated with birds. / Mater. Resp. Simp. Kamenyuki "Belovezh. Pushcha", pp. 62-63. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1224.
- Vazlav, I. V. 1958.  
Importance of the apple and plum moth parasites in the decrease of population of this important pest in Bosnia and Herzegovina. / Zastita Bilja, Beograd, 1958, 8 pp. (Serbo-Croatian). / Order from NTIS as 60-21688.
- Veillet, A. 1955.  
A remark on the influence of *Sacculina* on crab endocrine organs. / Bull. Soc. Sci. Nancy, Nouv Ser, v. 14, pp. 73-74. (French). / Order from TSC as FRBC 2809.
- Vershinin, I. I. 1972.  
Studies on the cycle of development of *Sarcocystis hirsuta* / Veterinariia, v. 51 (2), pp. 77-80. (Russian). / Order from NTC as TT 77-13599.
- Vershinin, I. I. 1974.  
Studies on the cycle of development of *Sarcocystis hirsuta*. / Veterinariia, v. 51 (2), pp. 77-80. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 77-13599.
- Vidomsky, E. V.; Balykin, A. V.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Shcherbak, V. P. 1973.  
Histopathological structure characteristics of internal organs and hemolymph of the tick *Argas persicus* under the effect of *B. thuringiensis* cultures. / Izv. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz. SSR, (6), p. 79. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1229.
- Vigovsky, A. I.; and Vinograd, I. A. 1974.  
Bloodsucking parasites of birds in Ukraine in connection with the problem of transcontinental transportation of arboviruses by migratory birds. / Mater. Resp. Simp. Kamenyuki "Belovezh. Pushcha" (Minsk, September 1974), pp. 54-55. (Russian). / Order from Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Med. Zool. Dept., Cairo, Egypt as 974.
- Vinograd, I. A.; Vigovsky, A. I.; and Rogochy, E. G. 1974.  
Results from investigating birds of western Ukraine for arboviruses. In: Votiakov, V. I.; and L'vov, D. K., (eds.), Ecology of arboviruses associated with birds. / Mater. Resp. Simp. Kamenyuki "Belovezh. Pushcha", p. 53. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1223.
- Vladimirov, V. L. 1960.  
The morphology and biology of the cercaria of *Posthodiplostomum cuticola* (Nordmann, 1832) Dubois 1936. The causative agent of blackspot-disease in fish. / Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 135 (4), pp. 1009-1011. (Russian). / Order from NLL as RTS-2893.
- Vladimirov, V. L. 1969.  
On some factors of immunity in fish. / Infektsionnye bolezni ryb i bor'ba s nimi, Izvestia gosudarstvennogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta ozernogo i rechnogo rybnogo khoziaistva (GosNIORKh), 69, Minist. rybnogo khoziaistva RSFSR, Leningrad, pp. 173-181. (Russian). / Order from BSFW. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Vladimirov, V. L.; and Flerov, B. A. 1974.  
Susceptibility to Ichthyophthiriasis in fish with poisoning by phenol and polychloripinene. / VI Vses. Soveshch. Bolezni. Parazit. Ryb (3-5 Apr. 1977), Tez. Doklad., Moscow, pp. 55-59. (Russian). / Order from NMFS.
- Vogel, H. 1957.  
Studies on the *Echinococcus multilocularis* of South Germany. / Z. Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 8 (3), pp. 404-456. (German). / Order from NRCC as 858.
- Volkov, S. M.; Zimin, L. S.; Rudenko, D. K.; and Tupenevich, S. M. 1955.  
Album of Pests and Diseases of Agricultural Crops of the Non-Chernozem Area of European USSR. / Moscow-Leningrad, pp. 68-69; 72-79; 88-89; 94-95; 98-99; 104-105; 114-115; 134-135; 144-147; 156-159; 190-191; 198-199; 238-239; 250-253; 278-283; 288-289; 300-301; 348-349; 360-363; 366-367; 396-399; 416-417; 434-439; 448-449. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as 60-51061.
- Vorob'eva, A. M.; Dokuchaeva, Iu. I.; and Vershinina, T. A. 1971.  
Combined foci of tickborne encephalitis and Omsk hemorrhagic fever in southern taiga of Irtysh region. / Mater. 6. Simp. Izuch. Virus. Ekol. Sviazan. Ptits., pp. 29-30. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 712.
- Votiakov, V. I.; Voinov, I. N.; Samoilova, T. I.; Leshkov, S. T.; Gembitsky, A. S.; and Smirnov, V. A. 1974.  
Ecological study of viruses in the European part of the USSR. Isolation of arboviruses from bird colonies in the Barents Sea. In: Votiakov, V. I.; and L'vov, D. K., (eds.), Ecology of viruses associated with birds. / Mater. Resp. Simp. Kamenyuki "Belovezh. Pushcha", pp. 42-44. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 1221.
- Vshivkov, F. N. 1956.  
Evaluation of the role played by wild birds in feeding and transportation of ixodid ticks in Crimea. / Trud. 2. Nauch. Konf. Parasitol., Ukrain. SSR, Kiev, pp. 33-34. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 139.
- Vuillaume, R. 1962.  
Distribution of bovine hypodermosis in the world and France. (Repartition de l'hypodermose bovine dans le monde et en France). / Rev. Techn. Ind. Cuir, v. 24 (12), pp. 364-365. (French). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-53230.

Vysotskaia, R. U.; and Siderov, V. S. 1973.  
Lipid content in some helminths from freshwater fish. /  
Parazitologiya, v. 7, pp. 51-57. (Russian). / Order from  
TSC or NMFS as FRBC 2913.

Vysotskaia, R. U.; Siderov, V. S.; and Bykhovskaia-Pavlo-  
vskaia, I. E. 1972.

Carbohydrate composition of some parasitic worms in fish-  
es. / In: Lososevye Karelii, (1), pp. 138-143. (Russian).  
/ Order from TSC as FMS 3441.

- Walkowiak, E.; Aleksandrowska, I.; Wityk, A.; and Watycho-wicz, I. 1972.  
Incidence of hypodermatosis and results of treatment in Bialystok Region in 1971. (Występowanie hypodermatozy oraz wyniki jej leczenia w woj. białostockim w 1971). / *Medycyna Wet.*, v. 28 (12), pp. 725-726. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-54032.
- Waluga, D. 1971.  
Changes in the gills of rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri* R.) under the influence of malachite green. (Zmiany w skrzelałach pstrąga tęczowego (*Salmo gairdneri* Richardson) pod wpływem zieleni malachitowej). / *Roczniki nauk Rolniczych, Seria H - Rybactwo*, v. 93 (4), pp. 127-131. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 72-54013.
- Weber, G.; and Friedhoff, K. 1971.  
Microscopical studies on the development of *Babesia ovis* (Piroplasmidea) in *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Ixodoidea). Part II. A cytochemical study on the merozoites in the salivary glands of female ticks. / *Zeitschrift fuer Parasitenkunde*, v. 35, pp. 218-233. (German). / Order from NTS as 72-13531-06C or CSIRO as 10803. (Figs., tables, refs. omitted).
- Weiser, J. 1947.  
Three new parasites of ephemeropterid larvae. / *Vestnik Československé Zool. Spol.*, v. 2, pp. 297-303. (Czech.). / Order from NTIS as TT 75-53357.
- Wenk, P.; and Schulz-Key, H. 1974.  
Investigations for the quantitative evaluation of the efficacy of larvicides against simuliids in West Africa. (Versuche zur quantitativen Wirkungsbestimmung von Larviziden gegen simuliiden in West Afrika). / *Tropenmed. Parasit.*, v. 25, pp. 381-394. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 77-58108.
- Werdelin, C. 1970.  
Infectious diseases in freshwater fish: instructions for disinfection. / *Veterinary Admin.*, Feb. (Danish). / Order from Dept. of Agric. and Fish. for Scotland, Marine Lab., Aberdeen, as 1730. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.
- Werner, H.; and Janitschke, K. 1970.  
Developmental cycles, developmental phases and systematic position of *Toxoplasma gondii*. / *Zentralblatt fuer Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten*. Abt. 1. Originale, v. 214, pp. 540-550. (German). / Order from NTC as 71-15049-06M or NIH as 71-227.
- Werner, H.; Janitschke, K.; and Kohler, H. 1969.  
Observations of Marmoset monkeys, species *Saguinus (Oedipomidas) oedipus*, following oral and intraperitoneal infection by different cyst-forming *Toxoplasma* strains of varying virulence. Part I. Clinical, pathological-anatomical, and parasitological findings. / *Zentralblatt fuer Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten*. Abt. 1. Originale, v. 209, pp. 554-569. (German). / Order from NTC as 71-14366-06M or NIH as 71-203C.
- Wetzel, H. 1972.  
The significance of *Musca autumnalis* as a disease carrier. / *Z. Parasitenk.*, v. 39 (1), pp. 71-72. (German). / Order from NTIS as TT 74-53142.
- Wisniewski, W. L. 1957.  
Parasitic fauna of the Godapiwo Lake. / *Wiadom. Parazytol.* v. 3 (2-3), pp. 261-272. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as 60-21513.
- Wulker, G. 1930.  
On nematodes from animals of the North Sea. (Über Nematoden aus Nordseetieren). / *Zool. Anz.*, v. 88, pp. 1-16. (German). / Order from TSC as FRBC as 2479.
- Wunder, W. 1923.  
How does *Cercaria intermedia*, n. sp. recognize and find its host? (Wie erkennt und findet *Cercaria intermedia* nov. spec. ihren Wirt?). / *Zool. Anz.*, v. 57, pp. 68-82. (German). / Order from Kenneth S. Saladin, Dept. Biol. Sci., Fla. State Univ., Tallahassee, Fla. 32306. / Transl. in *Behav. Parasit.*, (3). Submitted to NTC.
- Wundsch, H. H. 1929.  
Investigations on gill rot in fish (XII). A special kind of "gill rot" in northern pike and tench (II). (Untersuchungen über die Kiemenfaule bei Fischen (XII). (Eine besondere Art der "Kiemenfaule" bei Hechten und Schleien (II)). / *Zeitschrift für Fischerei und deren Hilfswissenschaften*, v. 27 (2), pp. 287-293. (German). / Order from BSWF. / Avail. on loan from NMFS.



- Yakunin, M. P. See Iakunin, M. P.
- Yanulov, K. P. See Ianulov, K. P.
- Yastrebov, V. K. See Iastrebov, V. K.
- Yoshimura, H. 1966.  
Clinico-pathological analysis of Anisakis-like larval infection in the digestive apparatus of man. / Jap. J. Parasitol., v. 15, pp. 283-284. (Japanese). / Order from Fisheries Research Division Ministry of Agric. and Fisheries, P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Yoshimura, H.; and Yokogawa, M. 1964.  
Eosinophilic granuloma in the human stomach wall, caused by an Anisakis-like larva. / Jap. J. Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 559-560. (Japanese). / Order from Fisheries Research Division of Agric. and Fisheries, P.O. Box 19062, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Yukhimenko, S. S. See Iukhimenko, S. S.
- Zalutskaja, L. I. 1964.  
Reports of zoological and parasitological observations of hemorrhagic fever focus. / Mater. Konf. Kleshch. Entsef. Virus. Gekmorrhagich. Likhoradki, pp. 359-360. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 861.
- Zasukhin, D. N.; Akinshina, G. T.; Kaliakin, V. N.; Savina, M. A.; and Gracheva, L. I. 1973.  
New developments in the study of Toxoplasma and related organisms. / Zooparazitologiya, v. 3, pp. 7-62. (Russian) / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 49 or from NTC.
- Zasukhin, D. N.; Kaliakin, V. N.; and Akinshina, G. T. 1972.  
Materials toward a study of Toxoplasma gondii and related organisms. Differential diagnosis. / Contributions to the Natural Nidality of Diseases. Vopr. Prirodnoi Ochagovosti Bolezni, v. 5, pp. 100-115. (Russian). / Order from College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois as 40.
- Zelentsov, A. G. 1970.  
Increasing resistance of helminths to the action of antihelminthics. / Trudy Vses. Inst. Gelmint., v. 16, pp. 87-91. (Russian). / Order from NTC as 73-11750-02E.
- Zelukman, E. A. 1966.  
Ecology of some parasites associated with parts of the northern shores of Kandalak Bay. / Trudy Murmansk Biol. Inst., v. 10 (14), pp. 12-18, "Family Alloeocreadiidae ... Podocotyle atomon Rudolphi, 1802;" pp. 19-20, "Cercaria, probably of the family Zoogonidae;" pp. 21-22, "Family Acanthocolpidae;" pp. 50-56, "Family Echinostomatidae." (Russian). / Order from Dept. of Agri. and Fish. for Scotland, Mar. Lab., Aberdeen, 1972, as 1725. / Avail. on loan from NMFS as 1725 of the Marine Lab., Aberdeen, Scotland.
- Zerchaninov, L. K.; and Kondinskii, G. V. 1965.  
Distribution of Toxoplasmosis in Tyumen Province. / Zhurnal Mikrobiologii i Immunobiologii, v. 42 (2), pp. 55-58. (Russian). / Order from NTIS as TT 67-51245.
- Zgurskaia, G. N.; Berezin, V. V.; and Smirnova, S. E. 1975.  
Threshold levels of blood infectiousness for Hyalomma p. plumbeum tick during viremia caused by CHF virus in hares and rabbits. / Tezisy Konf. Vop. Med. Virus., pp. 291-292. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 997.
- Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Pchelkina, A. A.; Mishchenko, N. K.; and Karulin, B. E. 1955.  
The epidemiological importance of ectoparasites of birds in a natural focus of Q fever in southern Central Asia. / Dokl. Akad. Nauk. USSR s. Parasit., v. 101 (2), pp. 387-389. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 136.
- Zimowski, A. 1964.  
Notice about the efficiency of "Bubulin" in fighting against botfly. (Spostrzezenia nad skutecznosciq "Bubulinu" w zwalczaniu gza bydlecego). / Med. Weter., v. 20 (3), pp. 151-153. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-54071.
- Zinov'ev, V. G. 1962.  
Some biochemical transformations in the roots of plants susceptible and resistant to root-knot nematode infestation. / Proc. of the 5th All-Union Conferences of Phytohelminthologists, pp. 57-62. (Russian). / Pages 34-37 in Brzeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964. English Translation of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytoneematology, Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass., 100 pp.
- Zablotskaia, L. V.; and Petrov, V. G. 1965.  
On the question of the seasonality of the infestation of moose with parasitic ticks. / Biologiya i Promysel Losia, Sbornik, v. 2, pp. 384-388. (Russian). / Order from Canadian Wildlife Service Translations as R-Rus-142.
- Zaitseva, K. K. 1965.  
Changes in the intestines of monkeys caused by nematode larvae Oesophagostomum apistomum. / Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (3), pp. 71-76. (Russian). / Order from CFSTI as AD643-635.
- Zajicek, D. 1969.  
Two cases of prenatal strongyloidosis. / Veterinarni Medicina, v. 14 (5), pp. 329-332. (Czech.) / Order from NTIS as TT 72-56061.
- Zakarian, V. A.; Gromashevsky, V. L.; Chubkova, A. I.; Akopian, G. S.; and Skvortseva, T. M. 1974.  
Isolation of Bhanja virus from Dermacentor marginatus Sulz (1776) ticks in Armenian SSR. / Sborn. Trud. Ekol. Virus., v. 2, pp. 82-84. (Russian). / Order from U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit #3, Cairo, Egypt as 773.
- Zakhidov, M. T. 1973.  
Mermithids-parasites of some organisms that serve as fodder for fish. / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 9, pp. 99-102. (Russian). / Order from AFS as p. 57-60 in "Hydrobiol. J." (selected transl.). / Avail. on loan from NMFS.

Zinov'ev, V. G. 1963.

Methods used in some biochemical studies with plant parasitic nematodes. Methods for study of nematodes. / Izdat. Akad. Nauk SSSR, pp. 114-118. (Russian). / Pages 6-10 in Brzeski, M. W.; and Zuckerman, B. M. 1964. English Translation of Selected Russian and Polish Papers in Phytonematology. Bull. 546, Agric. Exper. Sta., Univ. Mass., 100 pp.

Zmerzlaia, E. N.; and Karetkina, L. M. 1974.

Experimental control of apiosomosis of carp during overwintering. / VI Vses. Soveshch. Bolezn. Parazit. Ryb (3-5 Apr. 1977), Tez. Doklad., Moscow, pp. 85-87. (Russian). / Order from NMFS.

Zukowski, K. 1962.

The biology of Gamasides in the light of the author's observations of Pergamasus brevicornis Berl. 1906 (Parasitiformes, Mesostigmata). (Badania nad biologią Gamasides w świetle własnych obserwacji dotyczących Pergamasus brevicornis Berl. 1906 (Parasitiformes, Mesostigmata)). / Byul. Inst. Ochrony Roslin, Issue 18, pp. 125-131. (Polish). / Order from NTIS as TT 73-54028.

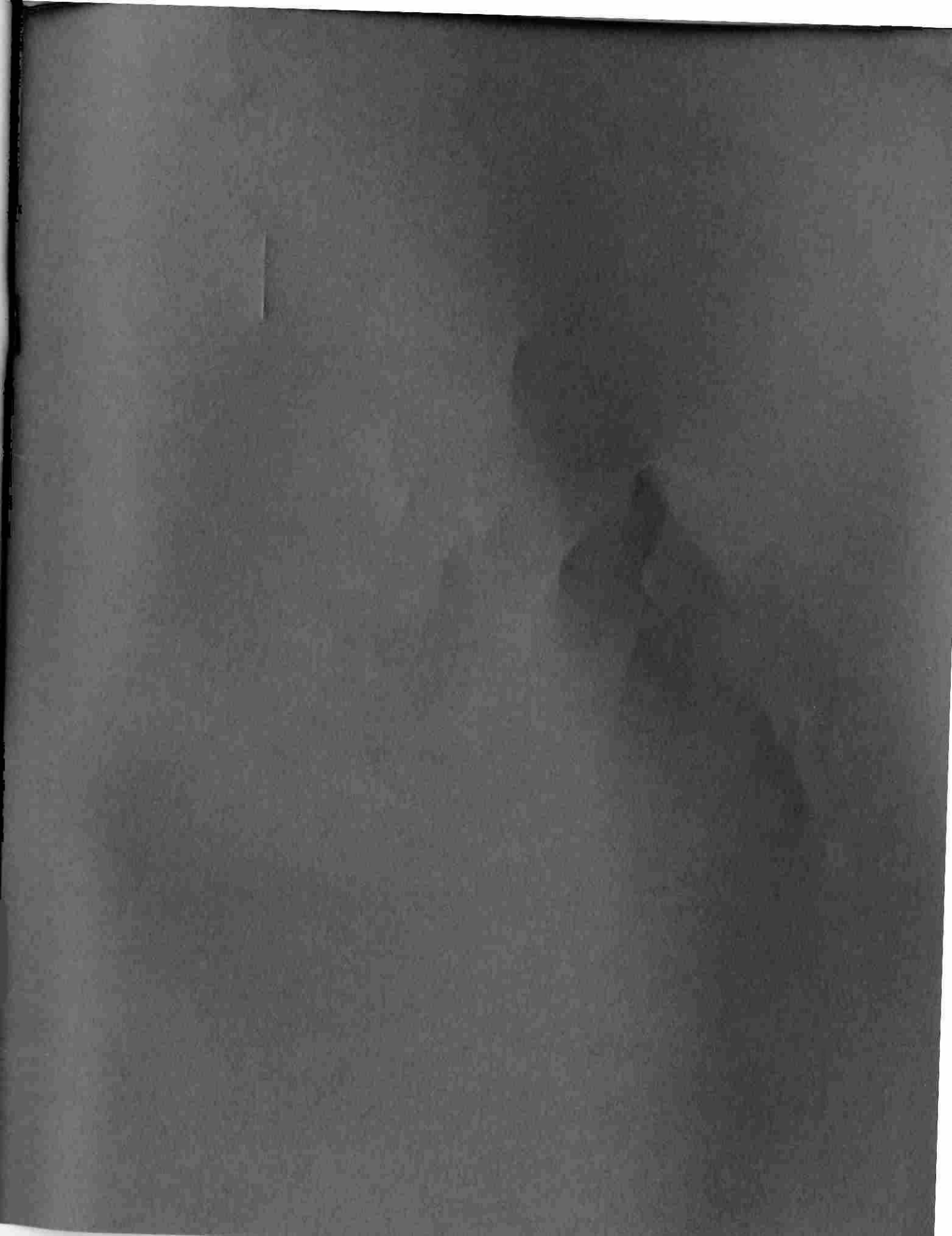
Zwart, D.; Perie, N. M.; and Wilson, S. G. 1971.

Experimental transmission of Babesia major by Ixodes ricinus. / Tijdschr. Diergeneesko, v. 96, pp. 1299-1302. / Order from NTC as 73-11861-02E. (Refs omitted).









1944

1944

1944

1944